PRICE:

A

DIRECTORY

OF

WRITERS FOR THE LITERARY PRESS

PARTICULARLY

IN THE UNITED STATES.

COMPILED BY
W: M. GRISWOLD, A.B. (HARVARD.)
COMPILER OF "INDEX TO ESSAYS", "A MANUA
MISUSED WORDS", ETC.

THIRD EDITIO

BA
W: M. GI

DIRECTORY OF AUTHORS.*

The following ABBREVIATIONS, suggested by Librarian C. A. Cutter, have been adopted by the American Library Association: A. = Augustus (August, Augusta, Augustus, A.. = Ann; B = Benjamin, B.. = Beatrice; C = Charles, C.. = Charlotte; D = David, D.. = Delia; E = Edward, E.. = Elizabeth; F = Frederic, F.. = Frances; G = George, G.. = Grace; H = Henry, H.. = Helen, I = Isaac, I.. = Isabel; J = John, J.. = Jane; K = Karl, K.. = Katherine; L = Louis, L.. = Louise; M = Mark, M.. = Mary; N = Nicholas, N.. = Nancy; O = Otto, O.. = Olivia; P = Peter, P.. = Pauline; R = Richard, R.. = Rebecca; S = Samuel, S.. = Sarah; T = Thomas, T.. = Therese; U = Ulrich, U.. = Ursula; V = Victor, V.. = Victoria; W = William, W.. = Wilhelmina.

The names of deceased women are written thus: "Smith, Mary (Jones)," the name in the ( ) being the maiden name. When there are two sets of ( ), the name in second is that of first husband. When an empty ( ) occurs, it preserves indicates that as above, while the compiler has been unable to learn name.

A name in [ ] is one which the author in question has caused to use.

Signs are used as follows: ✓ represents fiction; ‡, poetry; ¶, translation.

Abbe, Cleveland, meteorologist; p.o., Washington. [See "Pop. Sci." Jan. 1888.] 2

Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, formerly unit. clergyman, b., Boston, Mass.; c. xi, 1836; a.b., Harvard, 39; phil., same, 81; p.o., Lareth st., Cambridge, Mass.. 4

Abbott, H: Lareom, lieut.-col., U.S. engineers; b., Beverly, Mass., 13 aug. 1831.

Abbott, C: Conrad, naturalist and archæologist; b., Trenton, N.-J., 4, vi. 1843; p.o., same. [See "Pop. Sci." feb., 1887.] 8

Abbott, E: anglican clergyman; b., Farmington, Me., 18, viii, 1841; a.b., Univ. City of N.-Y., 60; p.o., Dana st., Cambridge, Mass. [See D. of A., 1st ed. 10

Abbott, Edwin Abbott, master City-of-London school. 12

Abbott, Evelyn, p.o., Oxford. 14

Abbott, Lyman, cong. clergyman; b., Roxbury, 18, xii, 1835; p.o., Brooklyn. [See Lit. World, 27 jan. 1883.] 16

Abbott, M.. (Ives), b., Salem, Mass., ca 1852; p.o., Salem, or Chicago. 20

A'Beckett, G: 6., p.o., 38 W. 57th st., N.-Y., contrib. "Scribner's." 20

ACADEMY, p.o., 27 Chancery lane, London.

Acland, Arthur H—— Dyke, member parl.; contrib. "Harper's." 22

Adams, Brooks, lawyer; bro. H; & C-Fr., 4, 24; b., Quincy, Mass., 24, vi. 1848; a.b., Harvard, 70; p.o., 23 Court st., Boston. 24

Adams, C.., p.o., Box 206, Charlestown. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 28

Adams, C: Francis [2d], b., 1835; a.b., Harvard, 56; p.o., Boston. 30

---

* The compilers owe much to those who have kindly aided the undertaking, and wishes to thank them collectively; special thanks however, are due to Mr Robert Bridges, of Scribner's, Mr. W. P. Garrison, of the Nation, Mr H. E. Scudder, of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., and a correspondent in Brooklyn.

DIRECTORY OF AUTHORS.*

The following ABBREVIATIONS, suggested by Librarian C: A. Cutter, have been adopted by the American Library Association: A : = Augustus (August, Auguste, etc.), A .. = Ann; B : = Benjamin, B .. = Beatrice; C : = Charles, C .. = Charlotte; D : = David, D .. = Delia; E : = Edward, E .. = Elizabeth; F : = Frederic, F .. = Frances; G : = George, G .. = Grace; H : = Henry, H .. = Helen; I : = Isaac, I .. = Isabel; J : = John, J .. = Jane; K : = Karl, K .. = Katherine; L : = Louis, L .. = Louise; M : = Mark, M .. = Mary; N : = Nicholas, N .. = Nancy; O : = Otto, O .. = Olivia; P : = Peter, P .. = Pauline; R : = Richard, R .. = Rebecca; S : = Samuel, S .. = Sarah; T : = Thomas, T .. = Therese; U : = Ulrich, U .. = Ursula; V : = Victor, V .. = Victoria; W : = William, W .. = Wilhelmina.

The names of married women are written thus: "Smith, Mary (Jones)," the name in the ( ) being the maiden name. When there are two sets of ( ), the name in second is that of first husband. When an empty ( ) occurs, its presence indicates fact, as above, altho the compiler has been unable to learn name.

A name in [ ] is one which the author in question has ceased to use.

Signs are used as follows: √ represents fiction; ‡, poetry; ¶, translation.

Abbe, Cleveland, meteorologist; p.o., Washington. [See "Pop. Sci." jan. 1888.] **2**

Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, formerly unit. clergyman, b., Boston, Mass.; 6, xi, 1836; a.b., Harvard, 59; ph.d., same, 81; p.o., Larch st., Cambridge, Mass., **4**

Abbott, H: Larcom, lieut.-col., U.S. engineers; b., Beverly, Mass., 13 aug. 1831.

Abbott, C: Conrad, naturalist and archæologist; b., Trenton, N.-J., 4, vi, 1843; p.o., same. [See "Pop. Sci." feb., 1887. **8**

Abbott, E:, anglican clergyman; b., Farmington, Me., 18, vii, 1841; a.b., Univ. City of N.-Y., 60; p.o., Dana st., Cambridge, Mass. [See D. of A., 1st ed. **10**

Abbott, Edwin Abbott, master City-of-London school. **12**

Abbott, Evelyn, p.o., Oxford. **14**

Abbott, Lyman, cong. clergyman; b., Roxbury, 15, xii, 1835; p.o., Brooklyn. [See Lit. World, 27 jan. 1883.] **16**

Abbott, M.. (Ives), b., Salem, Mass., ca. 1852; p.o., Salem, or Chicago.

A'Becket, J: J., p.o., 58 W. 57th st., N.-Y., contrib. "Scribner's." **20**

ACADEMY, p.o., 27 Chancery lane, London.

Acland, Arthur H—— Dyke, member parl.; contrib. "Harper's." **22**

Adams, Brooks, lawyer; bro. H. & C. Fr. A. 2d; b., Quincy, Mass., 24, vi, 1848; a.b., Harvard, 70; p.o., 23 Court st., Boston. **24**

Adams, C.., p.o., Box 206, Charlestown. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **28**

Adams, C: Francis [2d], b., 1835; a.b., Harvard, 56; p.o. Boston. **30**

---

* The compiler owes much to those who have kindly aided his undertaking, and wishes to thank them collectively; special thanks, however, are due to Mr. Robert Bridges, of *Scribner's*, Mr. W. P. Garrison, of the *Nation*, Mr. H. E. Scudder, of *Houghton, Mifflin, & Co.*, and a correspondent in Brooklyn.

Adams, C: Kendall, pres. Cornell univ.; b., Derby, V't, 25, i, 1835; a.b., Univ. Mich., 61. **32**

Adams, G: Burton, prof. history, Yale [late Drury] b., Fairfield, V't, 3, vi, 1851; a.b., Beloit, 73. **34**

Adams, H:, b., 1838; a.b., Harv., '58; p.o., 1603 H st., Washington. **36**

Adams, H: Carter, prof. pol. economy, Univ. Mich.; b., Davenport, I'a, 1852. **38**

Adams, Herbert Baxter, prof. history, Johns Hopkins; b., 16, iv, 1850; a.b., Amherst, '72; ph.d., Heidelberg, '76. **40**

Adams, J: Coleman, universalist clergyman; son of J: G. Adams; b., Malden, Mass., 25, x, 1849; a.b., Tufts, '70; p.o., 34 Kay st., Chicago. **42**

Adams, Mrs. Leith, = Laffan, Mrs. R. S. de Courcy. **44**

Adams, Myron, clergyman, p.o., Rochester, N.-Y. **46**

Adams, Oscar Fay, grad. Trenton norm. sch., '74; p.o., Felton Building, Cambridge, Mass. **48**

Adams, Robert Chamblet, b., Boston, 1, xii, 1839; p.o., Montreal. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **50**

Adee, Alvey A:, U.S. 2d. ass't sec'y of State. **52**

ADELBERT COLLEGE, p.o., Cleveland, O.

Adler, Cyrus, b., Van Buren, Ark., 13, ix, 1863; a.b., Univ. P'a, '83; p.o., Johns Hopkins univ.; *semitic lang.;* contrib. "Nation." **54**

Adler, Felix, b., Germany, 1851; a.b., Columbia, '70; ph.d., Heidelberg, '76; p.o., 50 E. 57th st., N.-Y. **56**

"ADVANCE," The, p.o., 155 La Salle st., Chicago.

Aiken, G: A ——, p.o., 12 Horton st., Kensington. **58**

Ainger, Alfred, p.o., Athenæum Club. **60**

Albee, J:, b. d., Yale, 58; p.o., Newcastle, N.-H. **62**

Alden, H: Mills, editor "Harper's Mag."; b., M't Tabor, V't, 1836; a.b., Williams, '57; p.o., Metuchen, N.-J. [See "Lit. World," 18, x, 1884.] **64**

Alden, Isabella (McDonald), b., 1841; p.o., Chautauqua, N.-Y, **65**

Alden, W: Livingston, p.o., "Times" office, New-York. **66**

ALDINE CLUB, 20 Lafayette place, New-York.

Aldrich, C:, p.o., Webster City, I'a. **68**

Aldrich, T: Bailey, editor "Atlantic"; b., Portsmouth, N.-H., 1836. **70**

Alexander, Archibald, prof. filosofy, Columbia College. **72**

"**Alexander**, Mrs.", = Hector, Annie (French). **73**

Alger, Horatio, a.b., Harv., '52; p.o., 36 W. 33 st., New-York. **74**

Alger, J. G., b., England, p.o., 24 rue d'Edinbourg, Paris. **76**

Alger, W: Rounseville, unit. clergyman; p.o., 6 Brimmer st., Boston, Mass. **78**

Allen, Alex. Viets Griswold, prof. Anglican theol. school, Cambridge, Mass. **80**

Allen, E.. A.. (Chase) (Akers), b., Strong, M'e, 9, x, 1832; p.o., Ridgewood, N.-J. [see "Lit. World," 18, iv, 1885.] **82**

Allen, Grant, b., Canada, 1848; p.o., Dorking, Eng. [see "Critic," 9, vii, 87, and Amer. Mag., x, 1887.] **84**

Allen, Ida C., prof. lit., Smith Col. **86**

Allen, James Lane, b., Lexington. K'y, 18—?; a.m. K'y univ., 75; p.o., Lexington. **88**

Allen, Joel Asaph, p.o., Museum Nat. H:., New York; *ornithology;* contrib. "Nation." **90**

Allen, Joseph H:, editor "Unitarian Review;" a.b., Harv., 40. **92**

Adams, C: Kendall, prof. Cornell univ., b., Derby, Vt, 25, i, 1835; a.b., Univ. Mich., 61. 32

Adams, G: Burton, prof. history, Yale [late Drury] b., Fairfield, Vt, 8 vi, 1851; a.b., Beloit, 75. 34

Adams, H: b., 1838; a.b., Harv., '58; p.o., 1008 H st., Washington. 35

Adams, H: Carter, prof. pol. economy, Univ. Mich; b., Davenport, Ia, 1852. 38

Adams, Herbert Baxter prof. history, Johns Hopkins; b., 16, iv, 1850; a.b., Amherst, '72; ph.d., Heidelberg, '76. 40

Adams, J: Coleman, universalist clergyman; son of J; G. Adams; b. Malden, Mass., 25, x, 1840; a.b., Tufts, '70; p.o., 44 Kay st., Chicago. 42

Adams, Mrs Leith, = Lafran, Mrs R. S. le Courcy. 44

Adams, Myron, clergyman, p.o., Rochester, N.-Y. 46

Adams, Oscar Fay, grad. Trenton norm. sch., '74; p.o., Felton Building, Cambridge, Mass. 48

Adams, Robert Chambet, b., Boston, 1, xii, 1839; p.o., Montreal. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 50

Adee, Alvey A: U.S. 2d. ass't sec'y of State. 52

ADELBERT COLLEGE, p.o., Cleveland, O.

Adler, Cyrus, b., Van Buren, Ark., 13, ix, 1863; a.b., Univ. Pa., '88; p.o., Johns Hopkins univ.; assistant lang. contrib. "Nation." 54

Adler, Felix, b., Germany, 1851; a.b., Columbia, '70; ph.d., Heidelberg, '76; p.o., 20 E. 57th st., N.-Y. 56

"ADVANCE," The, p.o., 155 La Salle st., Chicago.

Aiken, G: A. —, p.o., 12 Horton st., Newington. 58

Aimer, Alfred, p.o., Athenæum Club. 60

Aibee, J: b.d., Yale, 58; p.o., Newcastle, N.-H. 62

Alden, H: Mills, editor "Harper's Mag."; b., Mt Tabor, Vt, 1836; a.b., Williams, '57; p.o., Montclair, N.-J. [See Lit. World," 18, x, 1884.] 64

Alden, Isabella (McDonald), b., 1841; p.o., Chautauqua, N.-Y. 65

Alden, W: Livingston, p.o., "Times" office, New-York. 66

ALDINE CLUB, 20 Lafayette place, New-York.

Aldrich, C: p.o., Webster City, Ia. 68

Aldrich, T: Bailey, editor "Atlantic", b., Portsmouth, N.-H., 1836. 70

Alexander, Archibald, prof. philosophy, Columbia College. 72

Alexander, Mrs., = Hector, Annie (French). 73

Alger, Horatio, a.b., Harv., '52; p.o., 36 W. 33 st., New-York. 74

Alger, J. G., b., England, p.o., 24 rue d'Edinbourg, Paris. 76

Alger, W: Rounseville, unit. clergyman; p.o., 6 Brimmer st., Boston, Mass. 78

Allen, Alex. Viets Griswold, prof. Anglican theol. school, Cambridge, Mass. 80

Allen, E. A. (Chase) (Alcia), b., Strong, Me., 9, x, 1832; p.o., Ridgewood, N.-J. [see "Lit. World," 18, iv, 1883.] 82

Allen, Grant, b., Canada, 1848; p.o., Dorking, Eng. [see "Critic," 9, vii, 87, and Amer. Mag., x, 1887.] 84

Allen, Ida C., prof. lit., Smith Col. 86

Allen, James Lane, b., Lexington Ky, 18—?; a.b., Ky univ., '75; p.o., Lexington. 88

Allen, Joel Asaph, p.o., Museum Nat. Hist., New York; ornithology; contrib. "Nation." 90

Allen, Joseph H: editor "Univ. Review"; a.b., Harv., 10. 92

Allen, Nathan, m.d.; b., Princeton, Mass.; 28, iv, 1813; a.b., Amherst, 36; p.o., Lowell, Mass.; topics, population, vital statistics, health, edu., insanity, heredity, temperance, hygiene, divorce. 94

Allen, W. —— H. ——, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 96

Allison, Young E. ——, contrib. "Century." 98

"**Alton**, Edmund," = Bailey, Edmund Alton.

"**AMERICA**," p.o., 150 Nassau st., Chicago.

"**AMERICAN**," p.o., 921 Arch st., Philadelphia.

"**AMERICAN ART JOURNAL**," p.o., 23 Union sq., New-York.

Ames, Ellen Maria (Easterbrooks) = "Eleanor Kirk;" p.o., 756 Lafayette ave., Brooklyn; au. "Beecher as Humorist," 1887. 100

Ames, James Barr, prof. Harvard law school. 102

Ames, Lucia True, p.o., 29 St. James ave., Boston, Mass.

AMHERST COLLEGE, p.o., Amherst, Mass.

Anderson, E: Playfair, prof. English, Mich. Agric. Col., bro. M. A. ——; a.b., Mich., '76. 104

Anderson, J: Jacob, teacher; b., New-York, 1821; p.o., Adelphi st., Brooklyn. 105

Anderson, Joseph, cong. clergyman; b., Scotland, 16, xii, 1836; a.b., City of N.-Y., 54; p.o., Waterbury, Conn. 106

Anderson, Melville Best, prof. English, Iowa univ. 108

Anderson, Rasmus Björn, prof.; b., 1846; p.o., Madison, Wis.; scand. lit. [see "Lit. World," ii, 293.] 110

Andrews, [Elisha] B: pres. Brown univ. 112

ANDOVER (cong.) **THEOL. SEMINARY**, p.o., Andover, Mass.

Andrews, C: L. ——, prof., West Point. 114

Angel, James Burrill, pres. Mich. univ.; b., Scituate, R.I., 1829; a.b., Brown, '49; prof. mod. langs., Brown, 1853–60; pres. univ. Vt., 1866–71; minister, Conc. div. 116

Annan, Annie Rankin, ‡; p.o., Buffalo 118

Anthony, J: painter; p.o., Detroit, Mich. 120

Apthorp, W: Foster, a.b., Harv., '69; p.o., 14 Otis place, Boston; music. 122

Archer, W: dramatic critic, b., Perth, 23, ix, 1856, m.a., Edinburgh, '76; p.o., 16 John st., Bedford Row, W.C., London. 124

Archer, W: Wharton, "Stronghow," mun. ed. (Richmond, Va.) "State;" b., Richmond, 7, i, 1851. 125

"**ARENA**," p.o., Copley sq., Boston, Mass.

Armes, W: Dallam, p.o., Brush st., Oakland, Cal. 127

Arnold, Amelia E. (Hyde), wife Arthur A. —— 129

Arnold, E: Lester, late ed. "Murray's Magazine," p.o., 18 Warwick sq., London. 131

Arnold, Edwin, ed. "Daily Telegraph," London. 133

Arnold, Ethel, sister M. (A.) Ward. 135

"**ART AGE**," p.o., 11 west 23d st., New-York.

"**ART AMATEUR**," p.o., 23 Union sq., New-York.

"**ART INTERCHANGE**," p.o., 37 west 22d st., New-York.

ARTS CLUB, p.o., London.

Ashley, W: James, prof., Toronto univ. 137

ATHENÆUM, the, p.o., London.

ATHENÆUM CLUB, p.o., London.

Atkinson, E: b., Brookline, 10, i, 1827; p.o., Brookline. 139

Atkinson, E. ——, p.o., Portsbury Hall, Cumberley, Eng. 141

Allen, Nathan, m.d.; b., Princeton, Mass., 25, iv, 1813; a.b., Amherst, 36; p.o., Lowell, Mass.; topics, population, vital statistics, health, edu., insanity, heredity, temperance, fysiology, divorce. **94**

Allen, W—— H——, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **96**

Allison, Young E——, contrib. "Century." **98**

"**Alton**, Edmund,"= Bailey, Edmund Alton.

"AMERICA," p.o., 180 Munroe st., Chicago.

"AMERICAN," p.o., 921 Arch st., Philadelphia.

"AMERICAN ART JOURNAL," p.o., 23 Union sq., New-York.

Ames, Ellen Maria (Easterbrooks) = "Eleanor Kirk;" p.o., 786 Lafayette ave., Brooklyn; au. "Beecher as Humorist," 1887.

Ames, James Barr, prof. Harvard law school. **100**

Ames, Lucia True, p.o., 29 St. James ave., Boston, Mass. **102**

AMHERST COLLEGE, p.o., Amherst, Mass.

Anderson, E: Playfair, prof. English, Mich. Agric. Col., bro. M. A——; a.b., Mich., '79. **104**

Anderson, J: Jacob., teacher; b., New-York, 1821; p.o., Adelphi st., Brooklyn. **105**

Anderson, Joseph, cong. clergyman; b., Scotland, 16, xii, 1836; a.b., City of N.-Y., 54; p.o., Waterbury, Conn. **106**

Anderson, Melville Best, prof. english, Iowa univ. **108**

Anderson, Rasmus Björn, prof.; b., 1846; p.o., Madison, Wis.; *scand. lit.* [see "Lit. World," 11. 293.] **110**

Andrews, [Elisha] B:, pres. Brown univ. **112**

ANDOVER (cong.) **THEOL. SEMINARY**, p.o., Andover, Mass.

Andrews, G: L——, prof., West Point. **114**

Angel, James Burrill, pres. Mich. univ., b., Scituate, R.I., 1829; a.b., Brown, '49; prof. mod. langs., Brown, 1853–60; pres. univ. V't, 1866–71; *intermat. law, diplomatic hist.* **116**

Annan, Annie Rankin, ‡, p.o., Buffalo. **118**

Antrobus, J:, painter; p.o., Detroit, Mich. **120**

Apthorp, W: Foster, a.b., Harv., '69; p.o., 14 Otis place, Boston; *music.* **122**

Archer, W:, dramatic critic, b., Perth, 23, ix, 1856, m.a., Edinburgh, '76; p.o., 16 John st., Bedford Row, W.C., London. **124**

Archer, W: Wharton, "Strongbow," man. ed. (Richmond, V'a) "State;" b., Richmond, 7, i, 1854. **125**

"ARENA," p.o., Copley sq., Boston, Mass.

Armes, W: Dallam, p.o., Brush st., Oakland, Cal. **127**

Arnold, Amelia E., (Hyde), wife Arthur A——. **129**

Arnold, E: Lester, late ed. "Murray's Magazine," p.o., 18 Warwick sq., London. **131**

Arnold, Edwin, ed. "Daily Telegraph," London. **133**

Arnold, Ethel, sister M. (A.) Ward. **135**

"ART AGE," p.o., 74 west 23d st., New-York.

"ART AMATEUR," p.o., 23 Union sq., New-York.

"ART INTERCHANGE," p.o., 37 west 22d st., New-York.

ARTS CLUB, p.o., London.

Ashley, W: James, prof., Toronto univ. **137**

ATHENÆUM, the, p.o., London.

ATHENAEUM CLUB, p.o., London.

Atkinson, E: b., Brookline, 10, ix, 1827; p.o., Brookline. **139**

Atkinson, E——, p.o., Portsbery Hill, Camberley, Eng. **141**

Atkinson, G: H:, p.o., Portland, Or. **143**
"ATLANTIC MONTHLY," p.o., 4 Park st., Boston, Mass.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin, prof., Middletown, Conn. **145**
Austin, Alfred, ed. "National Review." **147**
Austin, H:, Willard, p.o., Medfield, Mass. **149**
Austin, J.. (Goodwin), p.o., 2 Linwood sq., Roxbury, Mass. **151**
"AUTHOR," p.o., box 1905, Boston, Mass.
AUTHORS, professional advisers to, see Ames, E. M., Coan, T. M., & Hills, W: H:
AUTHORS' CLUB, p.o., 19 W. 24th st., New-York.
AUTHORS, SOCIETY OF, p.o., 4 Portugal st., W.C., London.

Babcock, W: H:, patent lawyer; b., St. Louis, 1, i, 1849; p.o., box 220, Washington. **153**
Bacon, Alfred Terry, *broker;* bro. L. W. & T. B—— ; a.b., Yale '73; p.o., Greeley, Colo. **155**
Bacon, C: Alfred, prof. *Astronomy;* Beloit college; a.b. Dart., 86. **157**
Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, p.o., Roxbury. **159**
Bacon, Edwin Munroe, editor Boston "Post." **161**
Bacon, F—— H——, contrib. "Century." **163**
Bacon, G: A.; p.o., Syracuse, N.-Y.; contrib. "Nation." **165**
Bacon, H:, artist, p.o., Étretat, France; pub., HOUGHTON. **167**
Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, cong. clergyman; b., New-Haven, 1, i, 1830; a.b., Yale, 50; p.o., Norwich, Conn. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **167**
Bacon, Theodore, lawyer; b., New-Haven, 6, v, 1834; a.b., Yale, 53; p.o., Rochester, N.-Y.; contrib. "Nation." **171**
Bacon, T: Rutherford, instructor history, univ. California. **173**
Bain, Alex., prof., Aberdeen. **175**
Baird, H: Martyn, prof. univ. City-of-New-York; p.o., New-York. **177**
Baker, G: Pierce, instructor in english, Harvard; a.b., same, 87. √ **179**
Baker, Julie Keim (Wetherill), b., Woodville, Miss.; p.o., same. **181**
Baldwin, James; p.o., Huntington, Ind. **183**
Baldwin, Simeon E., prof. law, Yale. **185**
Ballantine, H:, contrib. "Harper's." **187**
Ballou, Maturin Murray, p.o., Hotel Brunswick, Boston, Mass. **189**
Ballou, W: Hosea, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **191**
Bancroft, F: A., ph.d., Librarian State Dep't, Washington. **193**
Bancroft, G:, b., 1800; p.o., H st., Washington. [See Bookb., v, 1889*.]
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, b., 5, v, 1832; p.o., San Francisco. [See "Lit. World," 10.313, "Nation," 36.103, 144, 169.] **197**
Bandelier, Adolphe François [Alphonse], p.o., Santa Fé; *amer. archaeology, Spanish amer. hist.* **199**
Bangs, J: Kendrick, ass't ed. "Harper's Mag." [late "Life"]. **201**
Bangs, W: McKendree, p.o., 313 E. 125th st., N.-Y. **203**
Banks, Isabella (Varley), (Mrs. G: L.), b., 1821; p.o., Manchester. **205**
Banta, D: Demaree, pres. trustees Ind. Univ.; b., Ind., 23, v, 1835; a.b., Ind. univ., '55; p.o., Franklin, Ind. **207**
"BAPTIST QUARTERLY REVIEW," p.o., 9 Murray st., New-York.
Barker, E:, correspondent; b., Bath, 1851; p.o., 93 rue de Tennerolles, St. Cloud. **209**
Barker, M.. A.. (Stewart), [*lady*], wife F: N. Broome, sup't cookery school, Exhibition road, S. Kensington. **211**
Barnard, C:, b., Boston, 13, ii, 1838; p.o., Stamford, Conn. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **213**
Barnett, P. A., prof. Firth college, Sheffield. **215**

Atkinson, G: H; p. o., Portland, Or. 143

"ATLANTIC MONTHLY," p. o., 4 Park st., Boston, Mass.

Atwater, Wilbur Olin, prof., Middletown, Conn. 145

Austin, Alfred, ed., "National Review." 147

Austin, H: Willard, p. o., Medfield, Mass. 149

Austin, J. (Goodwin), p. o., 2 Linwood sq., Roxbury, Mass. 151

"AUTHOR," p. o., box 1305, Boston, Mass.

AUTHORS, professional subjects to, see Jones, E. M., Coan, T. M., & Hills, W: H:

AUTHORS' CLUB, p. o., 19 W. 24th st., New-York.

AUTHORS, SOCIETY OF, p. o., 4 Portugal st., W. C., London.

Babcock, W: H: patent lawyer; b., St. Louis, 1., i, 1849; p. o., box 220, Washington. 153

Bacon, Alfred Perry, broker, bro. L. W. & T. B——; a.b., Yale '73; p. o., Greeley, Colo. 155

Bacon, C: Alfred, prof., astronomy; Beloit college; a.b., Dart., '66. 157

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, p. o., Roxbury. 159

Bacon, Edwin Munroe, editor Boston "Post." 161

Bacon, F—— H——, contrib. "Century." 163

Bacon, G: A; p. o., Syracuse, N.-Y.; contrib. "Nation." 165

Bacon, H: artist, p. o., Detroit, Francis; pub., Houcaros. 167

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, cong. clergyman; b., New-Haven, 1., i, 1830; a.b., Yale, '50; p. o., Norwich, Conn. [See D. of A.: 1st ed.] 167

Bacon, Theodore, lawyer; b., New-Haven, 6, v, 1834; a.b., Yale, '58; p. o., Rochester, N.-Y.; contrib. "Nation." 171

Bacon, T: Rutherford, instructor history, univ. California. 173

Bain, Alex., prof., Aberdeen. 175

Baird, H: Martyn, prof. univ. City-of-New-York; p. o., New-York. 177

Baker, G: Pierce, instructor in english, Harvard; a.b., same, '87. 179

Baker, Julie Klein (Wetherill), b., Woodville, Miss.; p. o., same. 181

Baldwin, James; p. o., Huntington, Ind. 183

Baldwin, Simeon E., prof. law, Yale. 185

Ballantine, H: contrib. "Harper's." 187

Ballou, Maturin Murray, p. o., Hotel Brunswick, Boston, Mass. 189

Ballou, W: Hosea, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 191

Bancroft, F: A., ph.d., Librarian State Dep't, Washington. 193

Bancroft, G: b., 1800; p. o., Ft st., Washington. [See Book., v. 1889*.]

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, b., 5, v, 1832; p. o., San Francisco. [See "Lit. World," 10.313, "Nation," 36.103, 144, 169.] 197

Bandelier, Adolphe Francis [Alphonse], p. o., Santa Fé; amer. archæology, Spanish amer. lit. 199

Bangs, J: Kendrick, asst. ed. "Harper's Mag." [late "Life"]. 201

Bangs, W: McKendree, p. o., 318 E. 125th st., N.-Y. 203

Banks, Isabella (Varley), (Mrs. G: L.), b., 1821; p. o., Manchester. 205

Banta, D: Demarce, pres. trustees Ind. Univ.; b., Ind., 23, v, 1836; a.b., Ind. univ., '55, p. o., Franklin, Ind. 207

"BAPTIST QUARTERLY REVIEW," p. o., 9 Murray st., New-York.

Barker, E: correspondent; b., Bath, 1851; p. o., 38 trem. Temperolles, St. Cloud. 209

Barker, M. A. (Stewart), [lady], wife E: Broome, sup't cookery school, Exhibition road, S. Kensington. 211

Barnard, C: b., Boston, 18, ii, 1838; p. o., Stamford, Conn. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 213

Barnett, P. A., prof. Trin. coll., Cambridge. 215

Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston), mother Lillie B. B——; b., Lancashire, 29, iii, 1833; p.o., 1507 Park av., New-York. 217

Barr, Lillie Eliza, b., Glasgow, 22, v, 1853; p.o., 1507 Park av., New-York; topic, life S. States. 219

Barrie, J. M., p.o., 7 Furnival's Inn, E.C., London. 221

Barrowe, [K.] Isabel (Hayes) (Chapin), b., Irasburg, Vt, 17, iv, 1846; grad., New-York Medical School; p.o., 141 Franklin st., Boston. 223

Barrows, S: June "Mr. Shayback"; unit. clergyman, ed. "Christian Register"; b., New-York, 26, v, 1846. 225

Barrowe, W: [rev.]; p.o., Reading, Mass., pub. Horoscope. 227

Bartlett, Clara de la Montaigne (Hall) (Randolph), dau. A. Oakey H——. 229

Bartol, Cyrus A: unit. clergyman; b., Freeport, Me, 30, v, 1813; a.b. Bowdoin, '32; p.o., Boston. 231

Barus, Annie H., p.o., 1403 30th st., Washington. 233

Bascomb, J: p.o., Madison, Wis. 235

Bakerwill, W: Malone, prof. english, Vanderbilt univ.; ph.d., Leipzig, '80. 237

Batchelor, C: unit. clergyman; b., Southbury, Conn., 3, viii, 1826; a.b., Harv., '66; p.o., Wellesley Hills, Mass. 239

Bates, Arlo, ed., Boston "Courier," corres. "Providence "Journal," etc.; b., E. Machias, Me, 1850; a.b., Bowdoin; ‡, v. [See Boolk. sept. 1889*.] 241

Bates, C.. Fiske, b., New-York, 30, xi, 1838; p.o., 10 Emery st., Cambridge, Mass. 243

Baxter, Gertrude, p.o., New-Bedford; lectures. 245

Baxter, Sylvester, journalist; b., W. Yarmouth, Mass., 6, ii, 1850; p.o., Malden, Mass. 247

Bayley, Ada Ellen, p.o., Hasbourne, Eng. [See Author Jan. 1890.] 249

Baylor, L.. Courtenay, b., Ark., 20, i, 1848; p.o., Winchester, Va. 251

Bayne, T: p.o., Helensburgh, Scot. 253

Bean, Fannie, b., Vinal Haven, Me; p.o., 1008 Arch st., Philadelphia. 255

Beard, James Carter, artist; b., Cincinnati, 1837; p.o., Flushing, N.-Y. 257

Beardsley, Eben Edwards, angl. clergyman, p.o., New-Haven. 259

Becker, G: Fredinand, U.S. geologist; b., New-York, 5, i, 1847; a.b., Harv., '68; p.o., box 2160, San Francisco. 261

Beckwith, Carroll, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 263

Beecher, Eunice W., widow H: W. B——, p.o., Brooklyn. 265

Beecher, Willis Judson, prof. hebrew, Theol. Sem., Auburn, N.-Y. 267

Beers, H: Augustin, prof. English lit., Yale; b., Buffalo, 2, viii, 1847; a.b., Yale '69. 269

Beers, W: G: contrib. "Century." 271

Beesly, E: Spencer, prof. history, University col., London; b., 1831. 273

Begg, E. Fairfield, p.o., 10 N. St. David st., Edinburgh. 275

"BELFORD'S MAGAZINE," p.o., 384 B'way, New-York. 277

Bell, H. T. Mackenzie, p.o., 4 Cleveland road, Ealing. 279

Bellamy, C: Joseph, editor Springfield (Mass.) "News," bro. E.; b., Chicopee Falls, Mass., 7, v, 1852; V. 281

Bellamy, E.: b., Chicopee Falls, 26, iii, 1850; p.o., Springfield, Mass. 283

Bellamy, E.. Whitfield (Croom), "Kamba Thorpe"; teacher, b., Florida, 17, iv, 1838; p.o., Mobile. 285

Bemis, E: Webster, prof. economics and history, Vanderbilt univ.; b., Springfield, Mass., 7, iv, 1860; a.b., Amherst, '80; ph.d., Johns Hopkins, '85. 287

Benedict, A.. (Kendricks.) 289

Benjamin, S: Green Wheeler, artist; bro. C: Francis B——; p.o., Century club, New-York. 291

Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston), mother Lillie E. B——; b., Lancashire, 29, iii, 1833; p.o., 1507 Park av., New-York. **217**
Barr, Lillie Eliza, b., Glasgow, 22, v, 1853; p.o., 1507 Park av., New-York; topic, life S. States. **219**
Barrie, J. M., p.o., 7 Furnival's Inn, E.C., London. **221**
Barrows, [K..] Isabel (Hayes) (Chapin), b., Irasburg, V't, 17, iv, 1845; grad. New-York Medical School; p.o., 141 Franklin st., Boston. **223**
Barrows, S: June, "Mr. Shayback"; unit. clergyman, ed. "Christian Register"; b., New-York, 26, v, 1845. **225**
Barrows, W:,[rev.]; p.o., Reading, Mass., pub. HOUGHTON. **227**
Bartlett, Cara de la Montaigne (Hall) (Randolph), dau. A. Oakey H——.
Bartol, Cyrus A:, unit. clergyman; b., Freeport, M'e, 30, v, 1813; a.b., Bowdoin, '32; p.o., Boston. **231**
Barus, Annie H., p.o. 1409 30th st., Washington. **232**
Bascomb, J:, p.o., Madison, Wis. **233**
Baskervill, W: Malone, prof. english, Vanderbilt univ.; ph.d., Leipzig., '80. **235**
Batchelor, G:, unit. clergyman; b., Southbery, Conn., 3, viii, 1836; a.b., Harv., '66; p.o., Wellesley Hills, Mass. **237**
Bates, Arlo, ed. Boston "Courier," corres. Providence "Journal," etc.; b., E. Machias, M'e, 1850; a.b., Bowdoin; ‡, √. [See Bookb., sept. 1889*.] **239**
Bates, C.. Fiske, b., New-York, 30, xi, 1838; p.o., 10 Ellery st., Cambridge, Mass. **241**
Baxter, Gertrude, p.o., New-Bedford; *indexes*. **243**
Baxter, Sylvester, journalist; b., W. Yarmouth, Mass., 6, ii, 1850; p.o., Malden, Mass. **245**
Bayley, Ada Ellen, p.o., Eastbourne, Eng. [See Author, jan. 1890.] **247**
Baylor, F.. Courtenay, b., Ark., 20, i, 1848; p.o., Winchester, V'a. **248**
Bayne, T:. p.o., Helensburgh, Scot. **249**
Bean, Fannie, b., Vinal Haven, M'e; p.o., 1008 Arch st., Philadelphia.
Beard, James Carter, artist; b., Cincinnati, 1837; p.o., Flushing, N.-Y.
Beardsley, Eben Edwards, angl. clergyman, p.o., New-Haven. **255**
Becker, G: Ferdinand, U.S. geologist; b., New-York, 5, i, 1847; a.b., Harv., '68; p.o., box 2160, San Francisco. **257**
Beckwith, Carroll, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **259**
Beecher, Eunice W., widow H: W. B——, p.o., Brooklyn. **260**
Beecher, Willis Judson, prof. hebrew, Theol. Sem., Auburn, N.-Y. **261**
Beers, H: Augustin, prof. English lit., Yale; b., Buffalo, 2, viii. 1847; a.b., Yale '69. **263**
Beers, W: G:, contrib. "Century." **264**
Beesly, E: Spencer, prof. history, University col., London; b., 1831. **266**
Begg, F. Faithful, p.o., 10 N. St. David st., Edinburgh. **268**
"BELFORD'S MAGAZINE," p.o., 384 B'way, New-York.
Bell, H. T. Mackenzie, p.o., 4 Cleveland road, Ealing. **270**
Bellamy, C: Joseph, editor Springfield (Mass.) "News," bro. E:; b., Chicopee Falls, Mass., 7, v, 1852; V. **272**
Bellamy, E:, b., Chicopee Falls, 26, iii, 1850; p.o., Springfield, Mass. **274**
Bellamy, E.. Whitfield (Croom), "Kamba Thorpe"; teacher; b., Florida, 17, iv, 1838; p.o., Mobile. **276**
Bemis, E: Webster, prof. economics and history, Vanderbilt univ.; b., Springfield, Mass., 7, iv, 1860; a.b., Amherst, '80; ph.d., Johns Hopkins, '85. **278**
Benedict, A.. (Kendricks.) **279**
Benjamin, S: Green Wheeler, artist; bro. C: Francis B——; p.o., Century club, New-York. **280**

Benson, Arthur, p.o., Eton (college). **282**
Benson, Eugene, b., N.-Y., 1840; p.o., Quattro Fontane, Rome. **284**
Bent, James Theodore, p.o., 15 Gr. Cumberland place, London. **286**
Bent, S: Arthur, p.o., 96 Charles st., Boston, Mass. **288**
Benton, Dwight, landscape painter; b., Norwich, N.-Y., 23, ix, 1834; p.o., 33 Via Margareta, Rome. **290**
Benton, Joel, b., Amenia, N.-Y., 29, v, 1832; p.o., same. **292**
"**Bentzon**, Th."=Blanc. M. . T. (de S.).
Bernheim, A. C., contrib. "Polit. Science." **294**
Besant, Annie (Wood), p.o., London. **296**
Besant, Walter, b., 1838; p.o., United University Club, London. **298**
Bickmore, Albert Smith, supt. Museum nat. hist., New-York; b., St. George, M'd, 1839; a.b., Dart., 1860. **299**
Bicknell, A. S., p.o., Reform club, London. **300**
Bierbower, Austin, lawyer, b., Shelly's Island, P'a, 10, i, 1844; a.b., Dickinson, 64, p.o., 143 La Salle st., Chicago. [See "Albania," 12, ix, 1881.] **301**
Bigelow, A., contrib. "Harper's." **302**
Bigelow, E. E., wife Poultney B——. **304**
Bigelow, J:, p.o., Highland Falls, Orange Co., N.-Y. **306**
Bigelow, M.. F.. (Ashley), b., Boston, 1847; p.o. box, 3617, New-York; √ **308**
Bigelow, Melville Madison, ph.d.; p.o., 290 Washington st., Boston, Mass.
Bigelow, Poultney, son J: B——, b, New-York, 10, ix, 1855; a.b., Yale, '79; p.o., Isthmian club, Piccadilly, London. **312**
Bird, F: Mayer, prof. psychology, etc., Lehigh univ., son Robt. M. B——; b., Phil'a, 28, vi, 1838; a.b., Univ. P'a, 37; *hymnology*. Contrib. "Nation." **314**
Birge, E: Asahel, prof. zoology, univ., Wis.; b., Troy, N.-Y., 7, x, 1851; a.b., Williams, '73; ph.d., Harv. '78; p.o., 744 Langdon st., Madison. **316**
Birrell, Augustine, barrister, b., Eng., 19, i, 1850; p.o., New University club, London. **318**
Bishop, Edwin Fay; lawyer; p.o., Buffalo. **320**
Bishop, Jo. Bucklin, staff "Evening Post," New-York; U.S. corres. "Daily News"; b., Seekonk. Mass., 5, ix, 1847; a.b., Brown, '70.
Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes, b., Medford, Mass., 23, viii, 1837; p.o., Lake George, N.-Y. **324**
Bishop, W: H:, b., Hartford, 7, i, 1847; a.b., Yale, '67; p.o., 15 W. 26 st., New York. [See "Lit. World," 10: 328.] **326**
Bisland, E.., Ass't ed. "Cosmopolitan." **328**
Bixby, James Thompson, unit. clergyman; p.o., Yonkers, N.-Y. **330**
Black, Clementina, p.o., Clark's Buildings, Broad st., W.C., London.
Black, W:, b., 1841; p.o., Brighton. [See Bookb. viii, 1888.*] **334**
Blackburne, E. Owens (Casey), b., Ire., 1848. **336**
Blackie, J: Stuart, p.o., Edinburgh; [see "Sunday Talk," (London) may, 1885.] **338**
Blackmar, Frank Wilson, prof. history, univ. Kansas, ph.d., Johns Hop., '89. **340**
Blackmore, R: Doddridge, b., 1825; p.o., Teddington, London. **341**
Blaikie, W:, a.b., Harv., 66; p.o., 210 B'way, N.-Y., *athletics*. **342**
Blaikie, W: Garden, b., 1820; p.o., 9 Palmerston road, Edinburgh. **343**
Blake, James Vila, unit. clergyman; a.b., Harv. '62; p.o., 21 Laflin st., Chicago. **344**
Blake, Lillie (Devereux) (Umsted), b., Raleigh, N.-C., viii, 1835; p.o., 149 E. 44 st., New-York. **346**

Benson, Arthur, p. o., Eton (college). 282
Benson, Eugene, b., N.-Y., 1840; p. o., Quattro Fontane, Rome. 284
Benson, James Theodore, p. o., 15 Gr. Cumberland place, London. 286
Bent, S: Arthur, p. o., 90 Charles st., Boston, Mass. 288
Benton, Dwight, landscape painter; b., Norwich, N.-Y., 23, ix, 1834; p. o., 33 Via Margherata, Rome. 290
Benton, Joel, b., Amenia, N.-Y., 29, v, 1832; p. o., same. 292
"Benton, Th."=Hlane, M. T. (de S.).
Bernheim, A. C., contrib. "Polit. Science." 294
Besant, Annie (Wood), p. o., London. 296
Besant, Walter, b., 1838; p. o., United University Club, London. 298
Bickmore, Albert Smith, supt. Museum nat. hist., New-York; b., St George, N.B., 1839; a. b., Dart. 1860. 299
Bickmell, A. S., p. o., Reform club, London. 300
Bierbower, Austin, lawyer, p. o., Shelly's Island, Pa., 10, i, 1844; a. b. Dickinson, 64, p. o., 143 Ia Salle st., Chicago. [See "Albany," 12, ix, 1881.] 301
Bigelow, A., contrib. "Harper's." 302
Bigelow, E. B., wife Poultney B——. 304
Bigelow, J: p. o., Highland Falls (Orange Co., N.-Y. 306
Bigelow, M. E., (Ashley), b., Boston, 1847; p. o., box, 3617, New-York; v 308
Bigelow, Melville Madison, ph. d.; p. o., 290 Washington st., Boston, Mass.
Bigelow, Poultney, son J: B——, b., New-York, 10, ix, 1855; a. b., Yale, '79; p. o., Athenæum club, Piccadilly, London. 312
Bird, F: Mayer, prof. psychology, etc., Lehigh univ., son Robt. M. B——; b., Phil'a, 23, vi, 1838; a. b., Univ. Pa. 37; hymnology. Contrib. "Nation." 314
Birge, E: Asahel, prof. zoology, univ., Wis.; b., Troy, N.-Y., 7, x, 1851; a. b., Williams '73; ph. d., Harv. '78; p. o., 744 Langdon st., Madison. 316
Birrell, Augustine, barrister b., Eng., 19, i, 1850; p. o., New University club, London. 318
Bishop, Edwin Fay; lawyer; p. o., Buffalo. 320
Bishop, Jo. Buckelin, staff "Evening Post," New-York; U.S. corres. "Daily News"; b., Seekonk, Mass., 5, ix, 1847; a. b., Brown, '70.
Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes, b., Medford, Mass., 28, viii, 1837; p. o., Lake George, N.-Y. 324
Bishop, W: H: b., Hartford, 7, i, 1847; a. b., Yale, '67; p. o., 15 W. 26 st., New York. [See "Lit. World," 10: 228.] 326
Bisland, E., Asst'd ed. "Cosmopolitan." 328
Bixby, James Thompson, unit. clergyman; p. o., Yonkers, N.-Y. 330
Black, Clementina, p. o., Clark's Buildings, Broad st., W.C., London.
Black, W: b., 1841; p. o., Brighton. [See Book. viii, 1888.*] 334
Blackburne, E. Owens (Casey), b., Ire., 1848. 336
Blackie, J: Stuart, p. o., Edinburgh. [See "Sunday Talk," (London) may, 1885.] 338
Blackmar, Frank Wilson, prof. history, univ. Kansas, ph.d., Johns Hop. '89. 340
Blackmore, R: Doddridge, b., 1825; p. o., Teddington, London. 341
Blaikie, W: a. b., Harv., '66; p. o., 210 B'way, N.-Y., athletics 342
Blaikie, W: Garden, b., 1820; p. o., 9 Palmerston road, Edinburgh. 343
Blake, James Vila, unit. clergyman; a. b., Harv. '62; p. o., 21 Latin st., Chicago. 344
Blake, Lillie (Devereux) (Umsted), b., Raleigh, N.-C., viii, 1836; p. o., 149 E. 44 st., New-York. 346

"Blake, M.." = M.. N. Blakeslee. 348

Blake, M.. R.. (McGrath) ["M. E. B." in Boston "Journal.] p.o., 1880 Washington st., Boston, Mass. 350

Blanc, M.. Thérèse (de Solms), [see "Eve, Post."] '80, i, 1883 (3 cols.).

Bland, Edith ( ), p.o., Lee, Eng. 354

Blashfield, Evangeline W., wife Edwin H., p.o., 55 W. 57 st., New-York.

Bliss, E: Jones, p.o., Beirut, Syria: contrib. "Scribner's." 358

Blodget, Lorin, ed. "Industrial Review," Phil'a. 359

Bloede, Gertrude, p.o., 411 Carlton ave., Brooklyn. 360

Bloomfield-Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) — "Clara Moreton,"— Mrs. Seymour,"— "H. Oxnard Ward;" p.o., 510 S. Broad st., Phil'a; author "Sensible etiquette,"—"First requirements physician and nurse for care of insanity." [By ord of Phil'a common-council.] Mrs. Moore was authorized to use the compound name. 361

"Blunt, Maria," contrib. "Scribner's." 362

"Bly, Nellie," = Pink E.. J. Cochrane. 364

Boardman, G.. Dana, baptist clergyman; b., 1828, viii, 1828; a.b., Brown, '52; p.o., 3815 Walnut st., Phil'a. 366

Böcher, Ferdinand, prof. French, Harvard, contrib. "Nation." 368

Bocock, W. Kemper, p.o., 44 E. 21st st., N.-Y.

Bok, E: W., ed. "Ladies' Home Journal," Philadelphia. 370

Bolles, Albert Sidney, prof. mercantile law, univ. Penn. 372

Bonaparte, C: Joseph, a.b., Harv.; p.o., 1 St. Paul st., Baltimore, Md.

Bonar, James, contrib. "Quar. J. of Economics." 376

Bonner, Geraldine, dram. ed. San Francisco "Argonaut." 378

Boott, Francis, a.b., Harv., '31; p.o., 147 Cambridge st., Cambridge, Mass.; Italian matters; contrib. "Nation." 380

Botta, A.. C.. (Lynch), wife of V. B——. 382

Botta, Vincenzo, prof. italian, univ. City of N.-Y. 383

Boughton, G: H:, painter; b., Eng., 1833, p.o., Camden Hill, London, Arts & Reform Club. 384

Bouiger, Demetrius, p.o., 46 Edwards sq., Kensington. 386

Bouiger, Dora Henrietta (Havers), b., Eng., 1847; p.o., Ladbrooke Grove, London, Author (anon.) "True to her Trust." 388

Boutmy, 1: G:, Clerk Canadian House of Commons. 390

Bowditch, E: Gaylord, prof. Adelbert College; b., Strykersville, N.-Y., 24, vi, 1860; a.b., Yale, '83; French lit., univ. commerce. 391

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, p.o., Brunswick, Me.

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, publisher; b., 22, v, 1852; a.b., Yale, '73; p.o., Brooklyn. 393

Bowker, R: Rogers, journalist; b., Salem, Mass., 1848; a.b., City of N.-Y., '68; p.o., Brooklyn. 395

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, prof. german, Columbia; b., Norway, 23, ix, 1848; phd. (?) Christiana, '68; [see Book b, 1886*.] 397

Brace, C: Loring, exec. officer Children's Aid Society, New-York; b., Litchfield, Conn., 1826; a.b., Yale, '46. 399

Brackett, Anna, p.o., New-York. 401

Braddon, M.. E.. [now Mrs. Maxwell], b., 1837; p.o., Richmond Hill.

Bradford, Gamaliel [Jr], a.b., Harv., '49; p.o., 68 Devonshire st., Boston; contrib. "Nation." 403

Bradford, Gamaliel [2d], teacher b., Boston, 9, x, 1868; p.o., Wellesley Hills, Mass. 406

Bradley, Andrew Cecil, prof. English, Glasgow univ. 408

Bradley, H. L., contrib. "Harper's." 410

"**Blake, M..**"= M.. N. Blakeslee. **348**

Blake, M.. E.. (McGrath) ["M. E. B." in Boston "Journal.] p.o., 1330 Washington st., Boston, Mass. **350**

Blanc, M.. Thérèse (de Solms), [see "Eve. Post."] 30, i, 1888 (3 cols.).

Bland, Edith ( ), p.o., Lee, Eng. **354**

Blashfield, Evangeline W., wife Edwin H., p.o., 58 W. 57 st., New-York.

Bliss, F: Jones, p.o., Beirut, Syria; contrib. "Scribner's." **358**

Blodget, Lorin, ed. "Industrial Review," Phil'a. **359**

Bloede, Gertrude, p.o., 411 Carlton ave., Brooklyn. **360**

Bloomfield-Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) — "Clara Moreton,"—"Mrs. Seymour," — "H. Oxnard Ward;" p.o., 510 S. Broad st., Phil'a; *author* "Sensible etiquette," — "First requirements physician and nurse for care of insanity." [*By act of Phil'a common-council, Mrs. Moore was authorized to use the compound name.*] **361**

"**Blunt,** Maria," contrib. "Scribner's." **362**

"**Bly,** Nellie," = Pink E.. J. Cochrane. **364**

Boardman, G.. Dana, baptist clergyman; b., 18, viii, 1828; a.b., Brown, '52; p.o., 3815 Walnut st., Phil'a. **366**

Bôcher, Ferdinand, prof. French, Harvard, contrib. "Nation." **368**

Bocock, W. Kemper, p.o., 44 E. 21st st., N.-Y.

Bok, E: W., ed. "Ladies' Home Journal," Philadelphia. **370**

Bolles, Albert Sidney, prof. mercantile law, univ. Penn. **372**

Bonaparte, C: Joseph, a.b., Harv.; p.o., 1 St. Paul st., Baltimore M'd.

Bonar, James, contrib. "Quar. J. of Economics." **376**

Bonner, Geraldine, dram. ed. San Francisco "Argonaut." **378**

Boott, Francis, a.b., Harv., '31; p.o., 747 Cambridge st., Cambridge, Mass.; *Italian matters;* contrib. "Nation." **380**

Botta, A.. C.. (Lynch), wife of V. B——. **382**

Botta, Vincenzo, prof. italian, univ. City of N.-Y. **383**

Boughton, G: H:, painter; b., Eng., 1883; p.o., Camden Hill, London, Arts & Reform Clubs. **384**

Boulger, Demetrius, p.o., 46 Edwards sq., Kensington. **386**

Boulger, Dora Henrietta (Havers), b., Eng., 1847; p.o., Ladbrooke Grove, London, Author (anon.) "True to her Trust. **388**

Bourinot, J: G:, Clerk Canadian House of Commons. **390**

Bourne, E: Gaylord, prof. Adelbert College; b., Strykersville, N.-Y., 24, vi, 1860; a.b., Yale, '83; *french hist., hist. commerce.* **391**

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, p.o., Brunswick, M'e.

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, publisher; b., 22, v, 1852; a.b., Yale, '73; p.o., Brooklyn. **393**

Bowker, R: Rogers, journalist; b., Salem, Mass., 1848; a.b., City of N.-Y., '68; p. o., Brooklyn. **395**

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, prof. german, Columbia; b., Norway, 23, ix, 1848; ph.d. (?) Christiana, '68; [see Bookb. x, 1886*.] **397**

Brace, C: Loring, exec. officer Children's Aid Society, New-York; b., Litchfield, Conn., 1826; a.b., Yale, 46. **399**

Brackett, Anna, p.o., New-York. **401**

Braddon, M.. E.. [now Mrs. Maxwell], b., 1837; p.o., Richmond Hill.

Bradford, Gamaliel [1st], a.b., Harv., '49; p.o., 68 Devonshire st., Boston; contrib. "Nation." **403**

Bradford, Gamaliel [2d], teacher b., Boston, 9, x, 1863; p.o., Wellesley Hills, Mass. **406**

Bradley, Andrew Cecil, prof. English, Glasgow univ. **408**

Bradley, H. L., contrib. "Harper's." **410**

Brandès, G: [Moritz Cohen], b., 1842; p.o., Copenhagen. **412**
Brandt, Hermann Carl G:, prof. mod. lang., Hamilton; b., Germany, 15, xii, 1850; a.b., Hamilton '72. **413**
Brantley, W: T., p.o., 47 St. Paul st., Baltimore. **415**
Brewer, Fisk Parsons, teacher; son Josiah; b., Smyrna, 19, x, 1832; a.b., Yale, '52; p.o., Grinell, Iowa; *Modern Greeks.* **417**
Brewster, A.. Hampton; b., Phil'a, 1818; p.o., 107 Quattro Fontane, Rome. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **419**
Bridges, Robert, — "Droch"—ass't ed. "Scribner's Mag.," a.b., Princeton, '79; au. "Bookishness" in *Life*, since 1884. **423**
Bridgman, F: A., painter; p.o., Paris. **421**
Bridgman, H.. Bartlett ( ), p.o., 604 Carlton ave., Brooklyn. **422**
Briggs, C: A:, prof. hebrew, Union theol. sem., New-York. **425**
Brigham, W: Tufts, contrib. "Scribner's." **427**
Brinton, Daniel Garrison, p.o., 115 S. 7th st., Phil'a; *amer. archæ.* **429**
Broadus, J: A. [rev.], p.o., Louisville; *N. T. greek;* contrib. "Nation." **Brock**, Robert Alonzo, librarian V'a Hist. Soc.; Richmond, Va. **433**
Brockett, Linus Pierpont, p.o., Brooklyn, N.-Y. **435**
Brooks, Elbridge Streeter, b., Lowell, 14, iv, 1846, p.o., 366 Washington st., Boston, Mass. **437**
Brooks, Noah, b., Castine, M'e, x, 1830; p.o., Newark, N.-J.; v. [see D. of A., 1st ed. & Bookb., viii, 1886*. **439**
Brooks, Phillips, angl. clergyman; b., 1835; a.b., Harv., '55; p.o., 233 Clarendon st., Boston. **441**
Brotherton, Alice (Williams); p.o., May st., W. Walnut Hills, O. ‡.
Broughton, Rhoda, b., 1840; p.o., Oxford. **445**
Brower, Edith, p.o., 116 S. Franklin st., Wilkesbarre. **447**
BROWN UNIVERSITY, p.o., Providence. R.I. **449**
Brown, Alice, p.o., 47 Mt. Vernon st., Boston, Mass. **451**
Brown, E., contrib. "Harper's." **453**
Brown, Francis, prof. Union theol. sem. **455**
Brown, H.. Dawes, instructor in lit., Brearly School; p.o., 142 E. 40 st., New-York. **457**
Brown, Marie Adelaide, wife of J: B. Shipley, Chicago. **459**
Brown, Nathan Clifford, b., Portland, M'e, 14, x, 1856; p.o., 85 Vaughan st., Portland; *ornithology.* **461**
Brown, Robert, p.o., Barton on Humber; *folklore.* **463**
Brown, [G:] Willard, lawyer; a.b., Harv., '75; p.o., 324 W. 57th st., New-York. **465**
Brown, W: Adams, b., New-York, 29, xii, 1865; a.b., Yale, '86; p.o., 59 Wall st., New-York. **467**
Browne, Albert Gallatin, banker; p.o., 30 Newbury st., Boston. **469**
Browne, Francis Fisher, editor "Dial"; b., 1843; p.o., Hyde-Park, Ill.
Browne, Junius Henri, journalist; b., Seneca Falls, N.-Y., 14, x, 1833; a.b., (?), St. Zavier college, Cincinnati, '50; p.o., 152 W. 57th st., New-York. **473**
Browne, W: Hand,° late librarian, Johns Hopkins; b., 1838. **475**
Brownell, W: Crary; lit. adviser to C: Scribner's Sons; b., New-York, 30, viii, 1851, a.b., Amherst, '71; p.o., 745 B'way, New-York. **477**
Browning, Oscar, univ. lecturer on history, fellow King's college, Cambridge; b., London, 1, i, 1837; b.a., Cambridge, '60. **479**
Bruce, E: Caledon, artist; b., Winchester, V'a, 1825; p.o., Winchester. **481**
Brush, Christina (Chaplin), sister H. W. C——; p.o., New Utrecht, N.-Y.

Brandes, G.: [Moritz Cohen], b., 1842; p.o., Copenhagen. 412
Brandt, Herman Carl C.; prof. mod. lang., Hamilton; b., Germany, 17, xii, 1850; a.b., Hamilton '72. 413
Brantley, W.: T., p.o., 17 St. Paul st., Baltimore. 415
Brewer, Frank Parsons; teacher; son Josiah; b., Smyrna, 19, x, 1852; a.b., Yale, '52; p.o., Grinnell, Iowa; Modern Oracles. 417
Brewster, A.: Hampton; b., Phil'a, 1812; p.o., 107 Quattro Fontane, Rome. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 419
Bridges, Robert, — "Dutch" — ass't ed., "Scribner's Mag.," a.b., Princeton, '79; an. "Bookishness" in Life, since 1884. 422
Bridgman, F.: A., painter; p.o., Paris. 421
Bridgman, H.: Bartlett ( ), p.o., 604 Carlton ave., Brooklyn. 422
Briggs, C. A.: prof. hebrew, Union theol. sem., New-York. 425
Brigham, W.: Tufts, contrib. "Scribner's." 427
Brinton, Daniel Garrison, p.o., 115 S. 7th st., Phil'a; numer. works. 429
Broadus, J. A. [rev.], p.o., Louisville; N. T. prof.; contrib. "Nation." 433
Brock, Robert Alonzo, librarian Va Hist. Soc.; Richmond, Va. 435
Brockett, Linus Pierpont, p.o., Brooklyn, N.-Y. 435
Brooks, Elbridge Streeter, b., Lowell, 14, ix, 1846, p.o., 806 Washington st., Boston; Mass. 437
Brooks, Noah, b., Castine, Me., x, 1830; p.o., New-York, N.-Y. [See D. of A., 1st ed. & Book., viii, 1885*. 439
Brooks, Phillips, engl. clergyman; b., 1835; a.b., Harv., '55; p.o., 288 Clarendon st., Boston. 441
Brotherton, Alice (Williams), p.o., May st., W. Walnut Hills, O. 445
Brougham, Rhoda, b., 1840; p.o., Oxford. 445
Brower, Edith, p.o., 116 S. Franklin st., Wilkesbarre. 447
BROWN UNIVERSITY, p.o., Providence, R. I. 449
Brown, Alice, p.o., 47 Mt. Vernon st., Boston, Mass. 451
Brown, E., contrib. "Harper's." 453
Brown, Francis, prof., Union theol. sem. 455
Brown, H.: Dawes, instructor in lit., Brearly School; p.o., 142 E. 40 st., New-York. 457
Brown, Marie Adelaide, wife of 1: E. Shipley, Chicago 459
Brown, Nathan Clifford, b., Portland, Me., 14, x, 1856, p.o., 85 Vaughan st., Portland; orientology. 461
Brown, Robert, p.o., Barton on Humber; folklore. 463
Brown, [G.:] William, lawyer; a.b., Harv., '75; p.o., 324 W. 57th st., New-York. 465
Brown, W.: Adams, b., New-York, 29, xii, 1865; a.b., Yale '86; p.o., 59 Wall st., New-York. 467
Browne, Albert Gallatin, banker; p.o., 20 Newbury st., Boston. 469
Browne, Francis Fisher, editor "Dial"; b., 1842; p.o., Hyde-Park, Ill.
Browne, Junius Henri, journalist; b., Seneca Falls, N.-Y., 14, x, 1839; a.b., (?), St. Xavier college, Cincinnati, '50; p.o., 182 W. 57th st., New-York. 472
Browne, W.: Hand, late librarian, Johns Hopkins; b., 1833. 475
Brownell, W.: Crary; lit. adviser to C. Scribner's Sons; b., New-York, 30, viii, 1851; a.b., Amherst, '71; p.o., 745 Bway, New-York. 477
Browning, Oscar, univ. lecturer on history, fellow King's college, Cambridge; b., London, 1, i, 1837; b.a., Cambridge, '60. 479
Bruce, D.: Claudon, artist; b., Winchester, Va., 1825; p.o., Winchester. 481
Brush, Christina (Chaplin), sister H. W. C.; p.o., New Utrecht, N.-Y.

Bryan, M.: (Edwards); p.o., Woman's Press club, New-York. [See "Author," x, 1889.] 485

Bryce, G.; prof. Manitoba col., Winnipeg; Canada bks. 487

Bryce, James; b., Belfast, 1838; p.o., 54 Portland place, W., London.

Bryce, Lloyd S., ed. "N. A. Review." 490

Buckham, James; journalist; b., Burlington, Vt., 25, xi, 1848; a.b., univ., Vt., 81; p.o., Burlington. Author "Lord." 492

Buckley, Arabella Burton [wife of T. Fisher]; b., 1840. 494

Buckley, James Monroe, meth. clergyman; b., Rahway, 16, xii, 1836; p.o., Morristown, N.-J. 495

Buel, Clarence Clough, ass't ed. "Century"; b., Lenox, N.-Y., 29, vii, 1850. 498

Bugbee, James McKellar; p.o., 24 Pinckney st., Boston, Mass. 500

Bunce, Oliver Bell, reader for D. Appleton & Co., b., N.-Y., 1828. 502

Bunge, G.; Washington, b., about 1820; p.o., 750 Water st., New-York.

Bunner, H.; Cuyler; p.o., Nutley, N.-J. 506

Bunting, Percy W.; ed. "Contemporary Review." 508

Burdette, Robt. Jones, bro. of: W. B.——; b., Greensboro, Pa., 30, vi, 1844; p.o., Ardmore, Pa. 510

Burgess, J.; W.; prof. Columbia College. 512

Burlingame, E.; Livermore, editor "Scribner's"; b., Boston, 30, v, 1848; ph.d., Heidelberg. 514

Burnand, Francis Cowley, ed. "Punch"; b., 1837. 516

Burnett, F. (Hodgson), b., 1849; p.o., Washington; plagiarism by, see "Fortnightly," mar., 1890. [See Book, feb., 1888.*] 518

Burnham, Clara L. (Root), b., Newton, Mass., 18, i; p.o., Chicago. 520

Cornell av., Chicago; v.

Burnham, W.; H.; p.o., 908 Main st., Cambridge, Mass.; education. 522

Burr, C.; H.; librarian, Williams col. 524

Burr, G.; Lincoln, ass't prof. history, Cornell. 525

Burroughs, J.; farmer; b., Roxbury, N. Y., 3, iv, 1837; p.o., West Park, N.-Y. [See "Lit. World," ii, 309, and Book, vi, 1889.*] 528

Burrowes, Montague, prof. mod. hist., Oxford.

Burton, R.; Francis; p.o., 23 Dorset st., Portman sq., London.

Butler, Alfred J., p.o., Wood End, Wetbridge. 530

Butler, James Davie, p.o., Madison, Wis.; Shakspere, Columbus, omer; archæology; contrib. "Nation." 532

Butler, N.; Murray; prof. Columbia col. 534

Butler, Noble Chase, clerk U.S. courts, Indianapolis.

Butler, Robert Gordon, p.o., N.-J., "Sun." 536

Butler, S.; p.o., 15 Clifford's Inn, E. C., London 538

Butterworth, Hezekiah, b., R.-I., 1839; p.o., 13 Worcester st., Boston.

Byrner, Edwin Lassetter, lawyer; b., Brooklyn; H.B., Harv.; p.o., N.-Y. 542

Pembertonsq., Boston; V.

Cabell, Isa Carrington, staff "Courant," Hartford, Conn.

Cable, G.; Washington; b., New-Orleans, 12, x, 1844; p.o., Northampton, Mass. [See "Lit. World," ii, 228, "Author," iii, 1889, 2 cols.] 546

Caine, T. Hall; p.o., New Court, Lincoln's Inn, London.

Caird, E.; prof., Glasgow. 548

Caird, Mona (Alison); p.o., Hampstead Heath, N.W., London. "Whom Nature Leadeth," "One that Wins." 550

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Berkeley.

Cameron, Verney H.; Lovett, capt.; p.o., 3, Montpelier sq., S.W., London. 552

Bryan, M.. (Edwards); p.o., Woman's Press club, New-York. [See "Author," x, 1889.] **485**
Bryce, G:, prof. Manitoba col., Winnipeg; *Canada hist.* **487**
Bryce, James, b., Belfast, 1838; p.o., 54 Portland place, W., London.
Bryce, Lloyd S., ed "N. A. Review." **490**
Buckham, James; journalist; b., Burlington, V't, 25, xi, 1858; a.b., univ. V't, 81; p.o., Burlington. Author "Lora." **492**
Buckley, Arabella Burton [wife of T: Fisher], b., 1840. **494**
Buckley, James Munroe, meth. clergyman; b., Rahway, 16, xii, 1836; p.o., Morristown, N.-J. **496**
Buel, Clarence Clough, ass't ed. "Century"; b., Laona, N.-Y., 29, vii, 1850. **498**
Bugbee, James McKellar, p.o., 24 Pinckney st., Boston, Mass. **500**
Bunce, Oliver Bell, reader for D. Appleton & Co., b., N.-Y., 1828. **502**
Bungay, G: Washington, b., about 1820; p.o., 750 Water st., New-York.
Bunner, H: Cuyler; p.o., Nutley, N.-J. **506**
Bunting, Percy W:, ed. "Contemporary Review." **508**
Burdette, Rob't Jones, bro. J: W. B——; b., Greensboro', P'a, 30 vi, 1844; p.o., Ardmore, P'a. **510**
Burgess, J: W:; prof. Columbia College. **512**
Burlingame, E: Livermore, editor "Scribner's"; b., Boston, 30, v. 1848; ph.d., Heidelberg. **514**
Burnand, Francis Cowley, ed. "Punch"; b., 1837. **516**
Burnett, F.. (Hodgson), b., 1849; p.o., Washington; plagiarism by, see "Fortnightly," mar., 1890. [See Bookb., feb., 1886.*] **518**
Burnham, Clara L.. (Root), b., Newton, Mass., 1854; p.o., 5106 Cornell av., Chicago; √ **520**
Burnham, W: H:, p.o., 908 Main st., Cambridge, Mass.; *education.* **522**
Burr, C: H:, librarian, Williams col. **524**
Burr, G: Lincoln, ass't prof. history, Cornell. **525**
Burroughs, J:, farmer; b., Roxbury, N.-Y., 3, iv, 1837; p.o., West Park, N.-Y. [See "Lit. World," 11. 309, and Bookb., vi, 1889.*] **528**
Burrows, Montague, prof. mod. hist., Oxford.
Burton, R: Francis, p.o., 23 Dorset st., Portman sq., London.
Butler, Alfred J., p.o., Wood End, Weybridge. **530**
Butler, James Davie, p.o., Madison, Wis.; *Shakspere, Columbus, amer. archæology;* contrib. "Nation." **532**
Butler, N: Murray, prof. Columbia col. **534**
Butler, Noble Chase, clerk U.S. courts, Indianapolis.
Butler, Robert Gordon, p.o., N.-Y. "Sun." √ **536**
Butler, S:, p.o., 15 Clifford's Inn, E. C., London. **538**
Butterworth, Hezekiah, b., R.-I., 1839; p.o., 28 Worcester st., Boston.
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter, lawyer; b., Brooklyn; ll.b., Harv.; p.o., 16 Pemberton sq., Boston; V. **542**

Cabell, Isa Carrington, staff "Courant," Hartford, Conn.
Cable, G: Washington, b., New-Orleans, 12, x, 1844; p.o., Northampton, Mass. [See "Lit. World," 11.228, "Author," iii, 1889, 2 cols.]
Caine, T. Hall, p.o., New Court, Lincoln's Inn, London. **546**
Caird, E:, prof., Glasgow. **548**
Caird, Mona (Allison); p.o., Hampstead Heath. Au. "Whom Nature Leadeth," "One that Wins." **550**

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Berkeley.

Cameron, Verney H: Lovett, capt.; p.o., 35 Montpelier sq., S.W., London. **552**

Campbell, H.. (Stuart), b., Lockport, N.-Y., 1839; p.o., box 22, Orange, N.-J. **554**
Canfield, Arthur Graves, prof. polit. economy, (late Kansas univ.); a.b., W'ms, '78. **556**
Canfield, James H., prof. history, Kansas univ. **557**
Carey, Francis King, editor "Civil-Service Reformer"; lawyer; a.b., Haverford, '78; ll.b., univ. M'd, 80; p.o., 54 North C: st., Baltimore.
Carey, Rosa Nouchette, p.o. Montserrat road, Putney. **561**
Carleton, Will, b., 1845; p.o., 420 Greene av., Brooklyn; ‡ [See Bookb., ix, 1889.*] **563**
Carman, Bliss, ass't ed. "Independent," N.-Y. **565**
Carmarthen, K., contrib. "Chautauquan." **567**
Carnachen, J. G., contrib. "Chautauquan." **569**
Carnegie, Andrew. [See Bookb. v, 1888.*] **571**
Carpenter, Frank de Yeaux. **573**
Carpenter, Frank G:, correspondent; a.b., Wooster univ.; p.o., 1528 Q st., Washington. **575**
Carpenter, G: Rice, instructor in english, Harvard; *Dante.* **577**
Carpenter, H: Bernard. **579**
Carpenter, Jo. Estlin, prof. Manchester (unit.) col., Oxford. **581**
Carpenter, W: H:, ass't prof. german, Columbia, a.b., Cornell, '78; *scandinavia.* **583**
Carr, Alice (Strettel), wife J. W: C. C——, b., 1850. **585**
Carr, Joseph W: Comyns, b., 1849; p.o., Blandford sq., London. **587**
Carr, Lucien, p.o., Cambridge, Mass.; *amer. archæology.* **589**
Carrington, H: Beebe, p.o., 22 Bromfield st., Boston. **591**
Carruth, W: H., prof. mod. lang., univ. Kansas; a.b., Kansas, '80. **593**
Carson, Eva Lovett, p.o., 527 Halsey st., Brooklyn. **594**
Carter, Agnes Louisa, contrib. "Atlantic." **595**
Carter, Franklin, pres. W'ms college; b., Waterbury, Conn., 30, ix, 1837; a.b., W'ms, '62; *german lit.* **597**
Carus, Paul, ed. "Open Court." **599**
Catherwood, M.. (Hartwell), b., Luray, O., 16, xii, 1847; grad. Granville, O., college; p.o., Hoopeston, Ill. [See Author, iii, 1889, 2 c.]
"CATHOLIC WORLD," p.o., box 1968, New-York.
Cavanagh, E., p.o., 98 Edith road, W. Kensington. **603**
Cavazza, E.. (Jones); p.o., Portland, M'e. **605**
CENTURY CLUB, 109 E. 15th st., New-York.
"CENTURY" MAGAZINE. [See *1298, 498,* & *1834.*] 33 east 17th st., New-York.
Chadwick, H:, "Old Chalk"; sporting ed.; b., Exeter, 1824; p.o., 321 Grove place, Brooklyn. **607**
Chadwick, J: White, unit. clergyman; b., Marblehead, Mass., 19, x, 1840; p.o., 626 Carlton av., Brooklyn. **609**
Chamberlain, Daniel H:, *lawyer;* a.b., Yale; p.o., 40 Wall st., N.-Y.
Chamberlain, Mellen, librarian Public l'y, Boston. *Mass.* (*revo.*) *hist.*
Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar, lit. ed. Boston "Advertiser"; b., Newbury, V't, 6, viii, 1851. **613**
Chambers, Julius, correspondent; p.o., Washington. **615**
Champlin. Edwin Ross, "Buxton West"; b., 4, v, 1854; p.o., Westerly, R.-I. **617**
Champlin, J: Denison, jr.; p.o., 400 W. 57th st., New-York. **619**
Champney, E.. ["Lizzie"] [J——] (Williams), b., Springfield, O., 6, ii, 1850; a.b., (?) Vassar, '69; p., 337 4th av., New York. **621**

Campbell, H.. (Stuart) b., Lockport N.-Y., 1839; p.o., box 22, Orange, N.-J. 554

Canfield, Arthur Graves, prof. polit. economy, (late Kansas univ.); a.b., W'm., '78. 556

Canfield, James H., prof. history, Kansas univ. 557

Carey, Francis King, editor "Civil-Service Reformer"; lawyer; a.b., Harvard, '78; ll.b., univ. N'd, 80; p.o., 54 North C: st., Baltimore 561

Carey, Rosa Nouchette, p.o., Montserrat road, Putney.

Carleton, Will, b., 1845; p.o., 120 Greene av., Brooklyn; † [See Book, ix, 1880 *] 563

Carman, Bliss, ass't ed. "Independent," N.-Y. 565

Carmarthen, K., contrib. "Chautauquan." 567

Carnochan, J. G., contrib. "Chautauquan." 569

Carnegie, Andrew. [See Book, v, 1883,*] 571

Carpenter, Frank de Yeaux 573

Carpenter, Frank G.; correspondent; a.b., Wooster univ.; p.o., 1628 G st., Washington. 575

Carpenter, G: Rice, instructor in english, Harvard; Dante. 577

Carpenter, H: Bernard 579

Carpenter, Jo. Estlin, prof. Manchester (univ.) col., Oxford. 581

Carpenter, W: H: ass't prof. german Columbia, a.b., Cornell, '78; sometimeer. 583

Carr, Alice (Stretell), wife J. W: C. C——, b., 1850. 585

Carr, Joseph W: Comyns, b., 1840; p.o., Blandford sq., London. 587

Carr, Lucien, p.o., Cambridge, Mass., amer. archæology. 589

Carrington, H: Beebe p.o., 22 Bromfield st., Boston. 591

Carruth, W: H., prof. mod. lang., univ. Kansas; a.b., Kansas, '80. 593

Carson, Eva Lovett, p.o., 527 Halsey st., Brooklyn. 594

Carter, Agnes Louisa, contrib. "Atlantic." 595

Carter, Franklin, pres. W'ms college; b., Waterbury, Conn., 30 iz, 1837; a.b., W'ms, '62; german lit. 597

Carus, Paul, ed. "Open Court." 599

Catherwood, M. (Hartwell), b., Lurray, O., 16, xii, 1847; grad. Granville, O., college; p.o., Hoopeston, Ill. [See Author, iii, 1889, 2 e.] 601

"CATHOLIC WORLD," p.o., box 1968, New-York.

Cavanagh, E., p.o., 98 Edith road, W. Kensington. 603

Cavazza, E.. (Jones); p.o., Portland, Me. 605

CENTURY CLUB, 109 E. 15th st., New-York.

"CENTURY" MAGAZINE. [See 1298, 1298, & 1324.] 33 east 17th st., New-York.

Chadwick, H: "Old Chalk"; sporting ed.; b., Exeter, 1824; p.o., 331 Grove place, Brooklyn. 607

Chadwick, J: White, unit. clergyman; b., Marblehead, Mass., 19, x, 1840; p.o., 626 Carlton av., Brooklyn. 609

Chamberlain, Daniel H: lawyer; a.b., Yale; p.o., 40 Wall st., N.-Y.

Chamberlain, Mellen, librarian Public Lr. Boston, Mass. (exec.) bis.

Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar, lit. ed. Boston "Advertiser"; b., Newbury, Vt, 6, viii, 1851. 613

Chambers, Julius, correspondent; p.o., Washington 615

Champlin, Edwin Ross, "Boston Weekly"; b., 4, v, 1834; p.o., Westerly, R.-I. 617

Champlin, J: Denison, jr.; p.o., 400 W. 57th st., New-York. 619

Champney, E. [Lizzie] [J——] (Williams), b., Springfield, O., 6, ii, 1850; a.b., (?) Vassar, '69; p., 337 4th av., New York. 621

"Chandler, Bessie" = Parker, B., (C.).
Channing, E.; ass't prof. history, Harv., grandnefew W: E. C——; b., 622
Dorchester, Mass., 1856; a.b., Harvard, '78; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.;
U.S. Bur. ethnology and archives geog. 623
Channing, G., Ellery; contrib. "New-England." 625
Chaplin, Herman White, lawyer, son Jere., bro C. (G.) Brush; a.b.,
Harv.; p.o., Boston. 627
Chase, E. E., contrib. "Century." 629
Chase, Pliny Earle, bro T.; b., 1820, a.b., Harv., '39; p.o., Haverford
College 631
CHAUTAUQUAN, p.o., Meadville, Penn
Cheney, Edna Dow (Littlehale), b., Boston, Mass., 27, vi, 1824; p.o., Glen
road [Forest Hills], Boston. 633
Cheney, J.; Vance Librarian Public Library, San Francisco. 634
Cheshunt, C.; Wadsell; p.o., Cleveland. 635
Cheyne, T.; Kelly, b., 1841; prof., p.o., Oxford. 637
Child, Francis James, prof. Harvard; a.b., Harv., '46 639
Child, [T.; R.] Theodore, "Theoc"; corr. spondent; b., Liverpool, 1874;
b.a., Oxford, '76; p.o., 36 rue de Constantinople, Paris 641
CHRISTIAN AT WORK, p.o., 216 B'way, New-York
CHRISTIAN REGISTER, p.o., 141 Franklin st., Boston, Mass. 643
CHRISTIAN UNION; p.o., New-York
Church, Alfred, J.; prof. Univ. College, London. 645
Church, Ella (Rodman), p.o., 294 Henry st., Brooklyn. 646
Church, R.; W.; dean of St. Paul's [London], b., 1815. 647
Church, W.; Conant, editor [N.-Y.], "Army and Navy Journ."; b., Rochester, N.-Y., '11, viii, 1836. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 649
CHURCHMAN, p.o., 47 Lafayette pl., New-York
Clapp, H.; Austin, dramatic and mus. critic, Boston "Advertiser"; b.,
Dorchester, Mass., 17, vii, 1841; a.b., Harv., '60; Shakspere. 651
CLARK UNIVERSITY, p.o., Worcester, Mass.
Clark, C.; Worcester, a.b., Harv.; p.o., Newton, Mass. 653
Clark, E.; Perkins, b., Huntington, Mass., ix, 1847; p.o., 351 Quincy st.,
Brooklyn. 655
Clark, Edwin C.; prof. civil law, Cambridge. 657
Clark, J.; Bates, prof. Smith college, b., Providence, 20, i, 1847; a.b.,
Amherst, '72 659
Clark, K.; Upson ( ) wife E.; P. C——. 661
Clark, S.; N., contrib. "Chautauquan." 663
Clark, W.; J., editor, p.o., 1514 Hancock st., Germantown, Pa., correspondent. 665
Clarke, Hyde, p.o., 32 St. George's sq., S.W., London. 667
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia, p.o., Norridgewock, Me. 669
Clarke, W.; E., ass't editor "St. Nicholas;" p.o., 170 W. 59th st., New-
York. 671
Clay, T.; Hart, ass't ed. "Youth's Companion," grandson H.; Clay 673
Clayden, P.; W.; p.o., 13 Tavistock sq., London. 675
Clemens, S.; Langhorne, b., Mo., 1835; p.o., Hartford. 677
Clement, Clara (Erskine) [now Mrs. Waters], b., St. Louis, 24, viii,
1834; p.o., 131 Newbury st., Boston. 679
Clement, E.; H.; ed. "Transcript," Boston, t. 681
Cleveland, F. R., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 683
Cleveland, Ros. P., p.o., Holland Patent, N.-Y. 685
Clifton, C.; S., Pelham, contrib. "Cosmopolitan" 687

"**Chandler**, Bessie" = Parker, E.. (C.). **622**
Channing, E:, ass't prof. history, Harv., grandnefew W: E. C——; b., Dorchester, Mass., 1856; a.b., Harvard, '78; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.; *U.S. hist., arctic and african geog.* **623**
Channing, G.. Ellery, contrib. "New-England." **625**
Chaplin, Heman White, lawyer, son Jere., bro. C. (C.) Brush; a.b., Harv.; p.o., Boston. **627**
Chase, E. E., contrib. "Century." **629**
Chase, Pliny Earle, bro. T:, b., 1820; a.b., Harv., '39; p.o., Haverford College. **631**
CHAUTAUQUAN, p.o., Meadville, Penn.
Cheney, Edna Dow (Littlehale), b., Boston, Mass., 27, vi, 1824; p.o., Glen road [Forest Hills], Boston. **633**
Cheney, J: Vance, librarian Public Library, San Francisco. **634**
Chestnut, C: Waddell; p.o., Cleveland. **635**
Cheyne, T: Kelly, b., 1841; prof., p.o., Oxford. **637**
Child, Francis James, prof. Harvard; a.b., Harv., '46. **639**
Child, [T: E:] Theodore, "Theoc"; correspondent; b., Liverpool, 1854; b.a., Oxford, '76; p.o., 36 rue de Constantinople, Paris. **641**
CHRISTIAN AT WORK, p.o., 216 B'way, New-York.
CHRISTIAN REGISTER, p.o., 141 Franklin st., Boston, Mass.
CHRISTIAN UNION, p.o., New-York. **643**
Church, Alfred, J:, prof. Univ. College, London. **645**
Church, Ella (Rodman), p.o., 294 Henry st., Brooklyn. **646**
Church, R: W:, dean of St. Paul's [London], b., 1815. **647**
Church, W: Conant, editor [N.-Y.] "Army and Navy Jour."; b., Rochester, N.-Y., 11, viii, 1836. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **649**
CHURCHMAN, p.o., 47 Lafayette pl., New-York.
Clapp, H: Austin, dramatic and mus. critic, Boston "Advertiser;" b., Dorchester, Mass., 17, vii, 1841; a.b., Harv., '60; Shakspere. **651**
CLARK UNIVERSITY, p.o., Worcester, Mass.
Clark, C: Worcester, a.b., Harv.; p.o., Newton, Mass. **653**
Clark, E: Perkins, b., Huntington, Mass., ix, 1847; p.o., 551 Quincy st., Brooklyn. **655**
Clark, Edwin C:, prof. civil law, Cambridge. **657**
Clark, J: Bates, prof. Smith college, b., Providence, 26, i, 1847; a.b., Amherst, '72. **659**
Clark, K.. Upson ( ) wife E: P. C——. **661**
Clark, S. N., contrib. "Chautauquan." **663**
Clark, W: J., editor, p.o., 4814 Hancock st., Germantown, P'a; *contemp. art.* **665**
Clarke, Hyde, p.o., 32 St. George's sq., S.W., London. **667**
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia, p.o., Norridgewock, M'e. **669**
Clarke, W: F., ass't editor "St. Nicholas;" p.o., 170 W. 59th st., New-York. **671**
Clay, T: Hart, ass't ed. "Youth's Companion," grandson H: Clay. **673**
Clayden, P: W:, p.o., 13 Tavistock sq., London. **675**
Clemens, S: Langhorne, b., M'o, 1835; p.o., Hartford. **677**
Clement, Clara (Erskine) [now Mrs. Waters], b., St. Louis, 28, viii, 1834; p.o., 131 Newbury st., Boston. **679**
Clement, E: H:, ed. "Transcript," Boston, ‡. **681**
Cleveland, P. R., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **683**
Cleveland, Rose E.., p.o., Holland Patent, N.-Y. **685**
Clinton, C: S. Pelham, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **687**

Coan, Titus Munson, b., Hawaii; a.b., W'ms, '59; p.o., 20 W. 14th st., N.-Y. **689**
Coffin, W: A., p.o., 138 W. 55th st., New-York; *art;* contrib. "Nation."
"**Coit**, Davida," = Scudder, V. D. **693**
COLBY UNIVERSITY, p.o., Waterville, M'e.
Colby, F: Myron; b., Warner, N.-H., 9, xii, 1848; p.o., same. **695**
Coleman, A. P., contrib. "Chautauquan." **697**
Coleman, C: Washington, jr.; b., Richmond, V'a, 22, xi, 1862; a.b., (?), univ. V'a; p.o., Williamsburg, V'a. **699**
"COLLEGE & SCHOOL," p.o., Utica, N.-Y.
Collier, P. F., ed. "Once a Week," New-York. **701**
Collins, E. B., = Sharkey, Mrs. R. R. **703**
COLUMBIA COLLEGE, p.o., New-York.
COLUMBIAN UNIVERSITY [baptist], p.o., Washington.
Colvin, Sidney, keeper of prints, British Museum; b., 1845; [See Harper's v, 1888. *] **705**
Coman, K.., prof. pol. econ., Wellesley. **706**
Combe, T. V., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **707**
Conant, Cornelia W., p.o., 187 Washington st., Brooklyn. **709**
Conant, W: Cowper, journalist; b., New-York, 7, x, 1825; p.o., New-York. **711**
Cone, H.. Gray, teacher of english & history, Normal college, New-York; b., ca. 1856. **713**
Congdon, C: Tabor, b., New-Bedford, 7, iv, 1821; p.o., 136 E. 15th st., New-York. **715**
"CONGREGATIONALIST," 1 Somerset st., Boston, Mass.
Conn, Herbert W:, prof., Wesleyan. **717**
Connelly, J. H., contrib. "Political Science." **719**
Connor, Rowland, b., 1842; a.b., City of N.-Y., '60; p.o., E. Saginaw, Mich. [See D. of W., 1st ed.] **721**
Conway, Moncure Daniel, b., Va., 1832; a.b., Dickinson; p.o., 62 Clark st., Brooklyn. **723**
Conway, W: Martin, p.o., 21 Clanricarde Gardens, Bayswater, London.
Cook, Albert Stanburrough, prof. english, Yale [late Univ. Cal.]; a.b., Rutger's, '72; ph.d., Jena, '82. **727**
Cook, Clarence [Chatham], a.b., Harv., '49; p.o., 339 E. 15th st., New-York; contrib. "Harper's." **729**
Cook, Frank Gaylord, lawyer; a.b., Harv.; p.o., 12 Plympton st., Cambridge, Mass. **731**
Cooke, G: Willis, unit. clergyman; b., Mich., 1848; p.o., West-Dedham, Mass. **733**
Cooke, Rose (Terry), b., W Hartford, 17, ii, 1827; p.o., Pittsfield, Mass.
Coolbrith, Ina D., librarian Free Library, Oakland, Cal. **737**
Cooley, T: McIntyre; p.o., Ann-Arbor, Mich. **739**
"**Coolidge**, Susan"=Woolsey, S.. C. **741**
Coolidge, W: A: Brevoort, p.o., Oxford. **743**
Coombs, A.. Sheldon ( ), p.o., Brooklyn.
Coppee, H:, prof. history, Lehigh; b., 1821. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **745**
"**Corelli**, Marie," = Minnie Mackay, dau. **C:** M——. **747**
CORNELL COLLEGE, p.o., M't. Vernon, I'a.
CORNELL UNIVERSITY, p.o., Ithaca, N.-Y.
Cornwallis, Kinahan, lawyer; b., Eng., 24, xii, 1835; p.o., 29 Wall st., New-York. **749**

Coan, Titus Munson, b., Hawaii; a. b., Williams, '59; p. o., 20 W. 14th st., N.-Y. 689

Collin, W: A., p. o., 188 W. 55th st., New-York; art, contrib. "Nation." 693

Coit, David,* = Scudder, V. D.

COLBY UNIVERSITY, p. o., Waterville, Me.

Colby, E: Myron; b., Warner, N.-H., 9, xii, 1846; p. o., same. 695

Coleman, A. P., contrib. "Chautauquan." 697

Coleman, C: Washington, jr.; b., Richmond, Va., 22, xi, 1852; a. b., (?), univ., Va.; p. o., Williamsburg, Va. 699

"COLLEGE & SCHOOL," p. o., Utica, N.-Y.

Collier, P. F., ed. "Once a Week," New-York 701

Collins, E. R., = Sharkey, Mrs. R. R. 703

COLUMBIA COLLEGE, p. o., New-York.

COLUMBIAN UNIVERSITY [baptist], p. o., Washington.

Colvin, Sidney, keeper of prints, British Museum; b., 1845; [See Harper's v, 1888, *] 705

Coman, K., prof. pol. econ., Wellesley. 705

Combe, T. V., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 707

Comstock, Cornelia W., p. o., 187 Washington st., Brooklyn. 709

Conant, W: Cowper; journalist; b., New-York, 7, x, 1825; p. o., New-York. 711

Cone, H., Gray, teacher of english & history, Normal college, New-York; b., ca. 1856. 713

Congdon, C: Tabor, b., New-Bedford, 7, iv, 1821; p. o., 156 E. 15th st., New-York. 715

"CONGREGATIONALIST," 1 Somerset st., Boston, Mass.

Conn, Herbert W: prof., Wesleyan. 717

Connelly, J. H., contrib. "Political Science." 719

Connor, Howland, b., 1842; a. b., City of N.-Y., '60; p. o., E. Saginaw, Mich. [See D. of W., 1st ed.] 721

Conway, Monure Daniel, b., Va., 1832; a. b., Dickinson; p. o., 62 Clark st., Brooklyn. 723

Conway, W: Martin, p. o., 21 Claverdale Gardens, Bayswater, London.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough, prof. english, Yale [late Univ. Cal.]; a. b., Rutgers, '72; phd., Jena, '82. 727

Cook, Clarence [Chatham], a. b., Harv., '49; p. o., 339 E. 15th st., New-York; contrib. "Harper's." 729

Cook, Frank Gaylord, lawyer; a. b., Harv.; p. o., 12 Plympton st., Cambridge, Mass. 731

Cooke, G: Willis, unit. clergyman; b., Mich., 1848; p. o., West-Pedham, Mass. 733

Cooke, Rose (Terry), b., W. Hartford, 17, ii, 1827; p. o., Pittsfield, Mass.

Coolbrith, Ina D., librarian Free Library, Oakland, Cal. 737

Cooley, T: McIntyre; p. o., Ann-Arbor, Mich. 739

"Coolidge, Susan"=Woolsey, S., C.

Coolidge, W: A: Brevoort, p. o., Oxford. 743

Coombs, A., Sheldon ( ), p. o., Brooklyn.

Coppee, H., prof. history, Lehigh; b., 1821 [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 745

"Corelli, Marie," = Minnie Mackay, dau. C: M——. 747

CORNELL COLLEGE, p. o., Mt. Vernon, Ia.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, p. o., Ithaca, N.-Y.

Cornwallis, Kinahan, lawyer; b., Eng., 24, xii, 1855; p. o., 29 Wall st., New York. 749

Corson, Caroline (Rollin), wife Hiram; b., Paris; 29, xii, 1829. 751
Corson, Hiram, prof. Cornell univ. 753
Corwell, J: Russell, b., New-York; 1851; p.o., Lambertville, N.-J. 755
"COSMOPOLITAN," p.o., 265 5th av., New-York. 757
Cotton, James, ed. "Academy." 759
Coues, Elliott, p.o., Washington; ornithology, economics. 761
Courthope, W: J.; fellow New college, Oxford. 763
Courtney, W: Leonard, b., Poona, India, 3, i, 1850; m.a., Oxford; lit.d. 765
St. Andrews; p.o., New College, Oxford; metaphysics, ethics, lit. 767
Courtney, W—— P——, editor "Murray's Magazine." 769
Cox, G: W.; rector of Sewaringham. 771
Cox, Jacob Dolson, dean law school, Cincinnati univ.; b., Montreal, 1828; a.b., Oberlin, 50; lect., microscopical botany. 773
Cox, Kenyon, painter; son J. D. C——; b., Warren, O., 1856; p.o., 145 W. 55th st., N.-Y. 775
Coxe, Alfred C., U.S. judge; p.o., Utica, N.-Y. 777
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, sup. bishop Western N.-Y.; p.o., Buffalo. 779
"Craddock, C: Egbert," = Murfree, M. N. 781
Crafts, W: A.; secy Mass. r'way commission; born, 28, x, 1819; a.b., Harv., '40; p.o., Roxbury, Mass. 783
Craik, Georgiana Marion b., 1861. 785
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, b., Alexandria, V a., 8, ii, 1813; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. [See "Lit. World," v. iv, 1873.] 787
Crandall, C: H.; staff N.-Y. "Tribune"; b., Easton, N.-Y., 1856; p.o., Springfield, Conn. 789
Crandon, Franklin Philip, officer C. & N. W. r'way; b., 28, v, 1841; p.o., Evanston, Ill. 791
Crane, T: F.; prof. romance languages, Cornell; b., New-York, 1844; a.b., Princeton, '64; p.o., Ithaca, N.-Y.; pop. lit. of middle ages. 793
Crane, W: Ward, bro. A., M. (C.) Se-muller; b., Baltimore; p.o., 159 Dolphin st., Baltimore. 795
Crawford, Francis Marion, son Thomas C——, nefew J. (W.) Howe; b., Italy, 2, viii, 1854. [See Book., n, 1890] p.o., Sant' Angelo di Sorrento, Italy. 797
Crawford, James Douglas, prof. history, univ. Ill.; a.b., Wms., '70. 799
Creighton, James Mandell, prof. Cambridge; b., 1848. 801
"Crimble, Xyn," = Wheeler, A. C. 803
("RITIC, [see 1294, 1295], p.o., 32 Lafayette place, New-York. 805
Crolius, W: A.; journalist; b., Redding, Conn., 29, i, 1835; p.o., 109 First st., N.E., Washington. 807
Crosby, J.. (Cunningham), b., Erie, 1831; p.o., 148 E. 46th st., New-York. 809
Crosby, Howard [rev.]; p.o., 116 E. 19th st., New-York. 811
Crosby, Margaret, p.o., Orange, N.-J. 813
Crouch, Arthur T.; p.o., Trinity col., Oxford. 815
Cruger, M., p.o., Montrose, N.-Y. 817
Cullom, G: Wash., gen., p.o., 261 5th ave., New-York. 819
Cumming, Constance Frederica Gordon, b., 1837. 821
Cumme, G: O——, prof. French, Cornell college. 823
Curran, J: Elliott, lawyer; p.o., Englewood, N.-J. 825
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, p.o., Richmond, Va. 827
Curtis, G: Ticknor, a.b., Harvard, '32; p.o., 30 W. 34th st., New-York.
Curtis, G: W.; editor "Harper's Weekly"; b., Providence, R. I., 1824. [See Author, ii, 1890.] 829

Corson, Caroline (Rollin), wife Hiram; b., Paris; 29, xii, 1828. **751**
Corson, Hiram, prof. Cornell univ. **753**
Coryell, J: Russell, b., New-York, 1851; p.o., Lambertville, N.-J. **755**
"COSMOPOLITAN," p.o., 363 5th av., New-York.
Cotton, James, ed. "Academy." **757**
Coues, Elliott, p.o., Washington; *ornithology, occultism.* **759**
Courthope, W: J:, fellow New college, Oxford. **761**
Courtney, W: Leonard, b., Poona, India, 5, i, 1850; m.a., Oxford; ll.d., St. Andrews; p.o., New College, Oxford; *metafysics, ethics, lit.* **762**
Courtney, W—— P——, editor "Murray's Magazine." **763**
Cox, G: W:, rector of Scrayingham. **765**
Cox, Jacob Dolson, dean law school, Cincinnati univ.; b., Montreal, 1828; a.b., Oberlin, 50; *hist., microscopical botany.* **767**
Cox, Kenyon, painter; son J. D. C——; b., Warren, O., 1856; p.o., 145 W. 55th st., N.-Y. **769**
Coxe, Alfred C., U.S. judge; p.o., Utica, N.-Y. **771**
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, ang. bishop Western N.-Y.; p.o., Buffalo. **773**
"**Craddock, C:** Egbert,"=Murfree, M.. N. **775**
Crafts, W: A:, sec'y Mass. r'way commission; born, 28, x, 1819; a.b., Harv., '40; p.o., Roxbury, Mass. **777**
Craik, Georgiana Marion, b., 1831. **779**
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, b., Alexandria, V'a, 8, iii, 1813; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. [See "Lit. World," 7, iv, 1883.] **781**
Crandall, C: H:, staff N.-Y. "Tribune;" b., Easton, N.-Y., 1858; p.o., Springfield, Conn. **783**
Crandon, Franklin Philip, officer C. & N. W. r'way; b., 28, x, 1834; p.o., Evanston, Ill. **785**
Crane, T: F:, prof. romance languages, Cornell; b., New-York, 1844; a.b., Princeton, '64; p.o., Ithaca, N.-Y.; pop. lit. of middle ages.
Crane, W: Ward, bro. A.. M (C.) Seemuller; b., Baltimore; p.o., 159 Dolphin st., Baltimore. **789**
Crawford, Francis Marion, son Thomas C——; nefew J. (W.) Howe; b., Italy, 2, viii, 1854. [See Bookb., ii, 1890] p.o., Sant' Agnello di Sorrento, Italy. **791**
Crawford, James Douglas, prof. history. univ. Ill.; a.b., W'ms. '70. **793**
Creighton, Mandell, prof. Cambridge; b., 1843. **795**
"**Crinkle,** Nym," = Wheeler, A. C. **797**
CRITIC, [see *1294, 1295*], p.o., 52 Lafayette place, New-York.
Croffut, W: A: journalist; b., Redding, Conn., 29, i, 1835; p.o., 109 First st., N.E., Washington. **799**
Croly, J.. (Cunningham), b., Eng., 1831; p.o., 148 E. 46th st., New-York. **801**
Crosby, Howard [rev.], p.o., 116 E. 19th st., New-York. **803**
Crosby, Margaret, p.o., Orange, N.-J. **805**
Crouch, Arthur T:, p o., Trinity col., Oxford.
Cruger, M.., p.o., Montrose, N.-Y. **806**
Cullom, G: Wash., gen., p.o., 261 5th ave., New-York. **807**
Cumming, Constance Frederica Gordon, b., 1837. **809**
Curme, G: O——, prof. French, Cornell *college.* **811**
Curran, J: Elliott, lawyer; p.o., Englewood, N.-J. **813**
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, p.o., Richmond, V'a. **815**
Curtis, G: Ticknor, a.b., Harvard, '32; p.o., 30 W. 34th st., New-York.
Curtis, G: W:, editor "Harper's Weekly"; b., Providence, R. I., 1824. [See Author, ii, 1890.] **820**

Curtis, W: Eleroy, "Beverly Crump"; correspondent; b., Akron, O., 5, xi, 1850; a.b., Western Reserve, '71; p.o., 1424 2d st., Washington. **822**

Cutler, Harrison Gardner, b., Dexter, M'e, 1856; p.o., 420 S. Leavitt st., Chicago. **824**

Cutter, C: Ammi, librarian Boston Athenæum; b., Boston, 1837; a.b., Harvard, '55; ed. "Library Journal," contrib. "Nation." **826**

Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard, cong. clergyman; p.o., Brooklyn. **827**

D——, L——, = Dodge, L., Preston. **828**

Dahlgren, Madeleine Vinton, p.o., Washington. **830**

Daintrey, Laura, p. o., care Arnold, Constable, & Co., New-York. **832**

Dall, W: Healey; son Caroline (H.); b., Boston, 21, viii, 1845; p.o., Washington. **834**

Dana, C: Anderson, editor New-York "Sun"; a.b., Harv., '43. **836**

Dana, James Dwight, prof. geology, Yale. **838**

"Danby, F.," = Miss Davis. **840**

Dandridge, Mrs. Danske, p.o., Shepherdstown, W. V'a. **842**

"Danforth, Parke," = Talbot, H. L. **844**

Daniel, F: S., contrib. "Harper's." **846**

"Dare, Shirley," = Power, Susan C. (Dunning). **848**

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, p.o., Hanover, N.-H.

Darwin, G: Howard, prof. Cambridge; son C: D——. **850**

Davids, T: W: Rhys, prof. Univ. col., London; b., 1843. **852**

Davidson, T:, p.o., Orange, N.-J. **854**

Davis, Andrew McFarlane, p.o., Cambridge, Mass. **856**

Davis, L—— Clarke, editor Phil'a "Ledger." **858**

Davis, Raymond C., librarian Mich. univ. **860**

Davis, Rebecca [Blaine] (Harding), b., Washington, P'a, 24, vi, 1831; p.o., 235 S. 21st st., Phil'a. **862**

Davis, W: Morris, prof. Harvard; *nat. science.* **864**

Dawes, Anna Laurens, b., ca. 1855; p.o., Pittsfield, Mass. **865**

Dawson, Arthur Colman, prof. mod. lang., Lake Forest; b., Des Moines, 7, v, 1859; a.b., Swarthmore, '79. [See "Lit. World," 19, ix, 1885.] **866**

Dawson, W. H., p.o., Skipton, Eng. *Socialism.* **867**

Day, E: L., contrib. "Century." **868**

Day, H: Noble, prof. Yale; b., New-Preston, Conn., 4, viii, 1808; a.b., Yale, '28. **870**

De Costa, B: Franklin, angl. clergyman; b., 10, vii, 1831; p.o., 222 Waverley place, New-York. **872**

De Forest, J: W:, b., Seymour, Conn., iii, 1826; p.o., 87 Trumbull st., New-Haven. **874**

De Gournay, Paul F., b., France, 1827; p.o., 89 Bolton st., Baltimore.

De Kalb, Courtenay, p.o., 304 Columbus av., Boston, Mass., *engineering, S.A. travel;* contrib. "Nation." **878**

De Kay, C:, art editor "New-York Times." **880**

Deland, Margaret Wade (Campbell), b., Pittsburg, 22, ii, 1857; p.o., 112 Mt. Vernon st., Boston; *Verse, contemplative prose.* [See Bookb., xi, 1888*.] **882**

De Leon, D., contrib. "Political Science." **884**

Dembitz, Lewis N., p.o., Louisville; *hebraica;* contrib. "Nation." **886**

Deming, Clarence, ° p.o., New-Haven, Conn. **888**

Deming, Horace E:, a.b., Harv., '71; p.o., 36 Wall st., New-York. **890**

Curtis, W: Elgin, "Beverly Crump"; correspondent; b., Akron, O., 5, xi, 1850; a.b., Western Reserve, '71; p.o., 1424 2d st., Washington. 822

Cutler, Harrison Gardner, b., Dexter, Me., 1856; p.o., 420 S. Leavitt st., Chicago. 824

Cutter, C: Ammi, librarian Boston Athenæum; b., Boston, 1837; a.b., Harvard, '56; ed., "Library Journal," contrib., "Nation." 826

Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard, cong. clergyman; p.o., Brooklyn. 827

D——, L——, = Dodge, L. Preston. 828

Dafligren, Madeline Vinton, p.o., Washington. 830

Daintrey, Laura, p.o., care Arnold, Constable, & Co., New-York. 832

Dall, W: Healey; son Caroline (H.); b., Boston, 21, viii, 1846; p.o., Washington. 834

Dana, C: Anderson, editor New-York "Sun"; a.b., Harv., '48. 836

Dana, James Dwight, prof. geology, Yale. 838

"Danby, E.," = Alice Davis. 840

Dandridge, Mrs. Danske, p.o., Shepherdstown, W. Va. 842

"Danforth, Parke," = Talbot, H. L. 844

Daniel, E: S., contrib. "Harper's." 846

"Dare, Shirley," = Power, Susan C. (Dunning). 848

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, p.o., Hanover, N.-H.

Darwin, G: Howard, prof. Cambridge; son C: D——. 850

Davids, T: W: Rhys, prof. Univ. col., London; b., 1843. 852

Davidson, T: p.o., Orange, N.-J. 854

Davis, Andrew McFarland, p.o., Cambridge, Mass. 856

Davis, L—— Clarke, editor Phil'a "Ledger." 858

Davis, Raymond C., librarian Mich. univ. 860

Davis, Rebecca [Blaine] (Harding), b., Washington, Pa., 24, vi, 1831; p.o., 235 S. 21st st., Phil'a. 862

Davis, W: Morris, prof. Harvard; mat. science. 864

Dawes, Anna Lawrence, b., ca. 1835; p.o., Pittsfield, Mass. 865

Dawson, Arthur Colman, prof. mod. lang., Lake Forest; b., Des Moines, Ia., 1859; a.b., Swarthmore, '79. [See "Lit. World," 19, ix, 1888.] 866

Dawson, W. H., p.o., Skipton, Eng. Socialism. 867

Day, E: L., contrib. "Century." 868

Day, H: Noble, prof. Yale; b., New-Preston, Conn., 4, viii, 1808; a.b., Yale, '28. 870

De Costa, B: Franklin, angl. clergyman; b., 10, vii, 1831; p.o., 222 Waverley place, New-York. 872

De Forest, J: W.; b., Seymour, Conn., iii, 1826; p.o., 87 Trumbull st., New-Haven. 874

De Gournay, Paul F., b., France, 1827; p.o., 69 Bolton st., Baltimore.

De Kalb, Courtenay, p.o., 304 Columbus av., Boston, Mass., engineering, S.A. travel; contrib., "Nation." 878

De Kay, C: art editor "New-York Times." 880

Deland, Margaret Wade (Campbell), b., Pittsburg, 22, ii, 1857; p.o., 112 Mt. Vernon st., Boston; verse, contemplative prose. [See Bookb., xi, 1888*.] 882

De Leon, D., contrib. "Political Science." 884

Demblix, Lewis N., p.o., Louisville; education; contrib., "Nation." 886

Deming, Clarence, p.o., New-Haven, Conn. 888

Deming, Horace E.; a.b., Harv., '71; p.o., 38 Wall st., New-York 890

Deming, Philander, attorney; b., Carlyle, N.-Y., 1829; a.b., unity, '71; p.o., Albany, N.Y. 892

Denslow, Van Buren, lawyer; b., 4, vii, 1841; p.o., 162 Potter B'ldng, New-York. 894

DE PAUW UNIVERSITY, p.o., Greencastle, Ind.

DePeyster, J: Watts, p.o., 59 E. 21st st., New-York. 895

DESERET, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Salt Lake, Utah.

De Vere, Aubrey [T:] b., 1814; p.o., Curragh Chase, Limerick, Ire.

De Vere, M., Aimee, "Madeline Bridges," p.o., 70 Sydnam st., Brooklyn. 900

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, asst librarian, Yale, U.S. (colo.) lib'r, 902

Dexter, Seymour, counsl., "Quarterly Journal of Economics." 904

"DIAL", [see No. 470], p.o., Wabash av. & Madison st., Chicago.

Diaz, Abby (Morton), b., Mass., 1821, p.o., Belmont, Mass. 906

Dicey, Albert Venn, prof., law; p.o., 50 Banbury road, Oxford. 908

Dicey, E:, editor [London] "Observer"; b., 1832. 910

Dickerman, Lysander [rev.], p.o., hotel Elliot, Roxbury; equipoloqy.

Dickinson, C: M., editor; p.o., Binghamton, N.-Y.‡ 91

Dickson, W: P., curator univ. library, Glasgow. 916

Didier, Eugene Lemoine, p.o., Baltimore. 918

Dike, S: Warren, formerly cong. clergyman; b., Thompson, Conn., 18, ii, 1839; a.b., Wms, '63; b.d., Andover, '66; p.o., Auburndale, Mass. 920

Dilke, Emelia F.. (Strong) (Pattison), wife of C: D——; p.o., care "Athenæum." 922

Dilke, Margaret M.. (Smith), widow Ashton D——, b., 1857; manager "Weekly Dispatch" [London]. 924

Dillon, J: F., counsl., "Political Science." 926

Dimitry, C: [Patton], journalist; b., Washington, 31, vii, 1836; p.o., 130 Robin st., New-Orleans; ‡. V.

Dimitry, J:, staff N.-Y. "Mail & Express," b., Washington, 1839. 930

Dinola, W: H., p.o., Newcastle-on-Tyne. 932

Doble, C. E., p.o., Worcester col., Oxford. 934

Dobson, [H:] Austin, b., 1840; p.o., Ealing, Eng. [See Bookb., v, 1887.*] 936

Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake), p.o., 417 Mad av., New-York.

Dodge, Dan. Kibham, tutor in English, Columbia college, sound money.

Dodge, M.. E.. (Mapes), editor, "St. Nicholas." [See Bookb., i, 1889.*]

Dole, Nathan Haskell, b., Chelsea, Mass., 31, viii 1852; a.b., Harv., '74 p.o., Glen road, Boston; russian lit. and hist. 942

Doone, H., counsl., "Lippincott's." 944

Dorchain, A., counsl., "Cosmopolitan." 946

Dorr, Julia Caroline (Ripley), b., Charleston, 18, ii, 1825; p.o., Rutland, Vt; V. ‡ [See "Lit. World," 11, 372, Bookb., ii, 1887.*] 948

Dorsey, Anna Vernon, b., 1857 (?); p.o., Washington. 950

Dorsey, E. L., counsl., "Harper's." 952

Dougherty, C. A., counsl., "Harper's." 954

Dougherty, J: Hampden, counsl., "Political Science." 956

Douglas, Amanda M., p.o., Belleville, N.-J. 958

Douglas, J., counsl., "Lippincott's." 960

"Douglas, Marion." = Green, A. D. 962

Dowden, E:, prof. English, Trinity col., Dublin, b., 1843. 964

Dowe, C: E., counsl., "Cosmopolitan." 965

Downes, W: Howe, p.o., art critic Boston "Transcript" 966

Deming, Philander, attorney; b., Carlyle, N.-Y., 1829; a.b., univ. V't, '61; p.o., Albany, V. **892**

Denslow, Van Buren, lawyer, b., 4, vii, 1834; p.o., 162 Potter B'ding, New-York. **894**

DE PAUW UNIVERSITY, p.o., Greencastle, Ind.

DePeyster, J: Watts, p.o., 59 E. 21st st., New-York. **896**

DESERET, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Salt Lake, Utah.

De Vere, Aubrey [T:] b., 1814; p.o., Curragh Chase, Limerick, Ire.

De Vere, M.. Ainge, "Madeline Bridges," p.o., 70 Suydam st., Brooklyn. **900**

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, ass't librarian, Yale, *U.S.* (*colo.*) *hist.* **902**

Dexter, Seymour, contrib. "Quarterly Journal of Economics." **904**

"DIAL", [see No. **470**], p.o., Wabash av. & Madison st., Chicago.

Diaz, Abby (Morton), b., Mass., 1821, p.o., Belmont, Mass. **906**

Dicey, Albert Venn, prof. law; p.o., 80 Banbury road, Oxford. **908**

Dicey, E:, editor [London] "Observer"; b., 1832. **910**

Dickerman, Lysander [rev.], p.o., hotel Eliot, Roxbury; *egyptology*.

Dickinson, C: M., editor; p.o., Binghampton, N.-Y.‡ **914**

Dickson, W: P., curator univ. library, Glasgow. **916**

Didier, Eugene Lemoine, p.o., Baltimore. **918**

Dike, S: Warren, formerly cong. clergyman; b., Thompson, Conn., 13, ii, 1839; a.b., W'ms, '63; b.d., Andover, '66; p.o., Auburndale, Mass. **920**

Dilke, Emelia F.. (Strong) (Pattison), wife of C: D——.; p.o., care "Athenæum." **922**

Dilke, Margaret M.. (Smith), widow Ashton D——; b., 1857; manager "Weekly Dispatch" [London]. **924**

Dillon, J: F., contrib. "Political Science." **926**

Dimitry, C: [Patton], journalist; b., Washington, 31, vii, 1836; p.o., 130 Robin st., New-Orleans; ‡, V. **928**

Dimitry, J:, staff N.-Y. "Mail & Express," b., Washington, 1839. **930**

Dircks, W: H., p.o., Newcastle-on-Tyne. **932**

Doble, C. E., p.o., Worcester col., Oxford. **934**

Dobson, [H:] Austin, b., 1840; p.o., Ealing, Eng. [See Bookb., v, 1887.*] **936**

Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake), p.o., 417 Mad. av., New-York.

Dodge, Dan. Kibham, tutor in English, Columbia college, *scandinavia*.

Dodge, M.. E.. (Mapes), editor, "St. Nicholas". [See Bookb., 1, 1889.*]

Dole, Nathan Haskell, b., Chelsea, Mass., 31, viii, 1852; a.b., Harv., '74; p.o., Glen road, Boston; russian lit. and hist. **942**

Doone, H., contrib. "Lippincott's." **944**

Dorchain, A., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **946**

Dorr, Julia Caroline (Ripley), b., Charleston, 13, ii, 1825; p.o., Rutland, V't; V, ‡. [See "Lit. World," 11. 372, Bookb., ii, 1887.*] **948**

Dorsey, Anna Vernon, b., 1867 (?); p.o., Washington. **950**

Dorsey, E. L., contrib. "Harper's." **952**

Dougherty, C. A., contrib. "Harper's." **954**

Dougherty, J: Hampden, contrib. "Political Science." **956**

Douglas, Amanda M., p.o., Belleville, N.-J. **958**

Douglas, J., contrib. "Lippincott's." **960**

"**Douglas**, Marion," = Green, A. D. **962**

Dowden, E:, prof. English, Trinity col., Dublin; b., 1843. **964**

Dowe, C: E., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **965**

Downes, W: Howe, p.o., art critic Boston "Transcript." **966**

"**Droch**," see Bridges, Robert.
Drummond, James, prin. Manchester college (unit.), Oxford. **968**
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni, b., 1835; p.o., New-York. **970**
"**Duchess**," = Hungerford, Margaret ( ) (Argles). [See "Writer," i, 1889, 3½ cols.] **972**
Dudley, Marion Vienna (Churchill), m., 1872; p.o., Milwaukee. **974**
Duff, Mountstuart E. Grant, p.o., Twickenham. **976**
Duffy, Bella, p.o., Florence; au. "Winfred Power," etc. **977**
Dunbar, C: Franklin, prof. polit. economy, Harvard; a.b., Harv., '51.
Dunn, Jacob Piat, librarian Ind. State Library; p.o., Indianapolis; *hist.*, *Western U.S.* **980**
"**Dunning, C..**," = Wood, C.. D. **982**
Dunning, W: A., contrib. "Political Science." **984**
Durand, J:, p.o., 16 rue Littré, Paris. **986**
Durfee, C: A., p.o., 3 E. 4th st., New-York. **988**
Duryea, J. T., contrib. "Chautauquan." **990**
Dwight, E., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **992**
Dwight, J: Sullivan; a.b., Harv., '32; p.o., 11 Park sq., Boston. **994**
Dwight, Theodore Frelinghuysen, b., Auburn, N.-Y., 11, vi, 1847; p.o., 1603 H st., Washington. **996**
Dwight, Theodore W:, prof. law, Columbia. **998**
Dwight, Timothy, pres. Yale. **1000**
Dyer, Oliver, editor "New York Ledger." **1002**
Dyer, W: Turner Thiselton, b., 1843; p.o., Kew. **1004**
Dymond, Ph., contrib. "Atlantic." **1006**

EARLHAM COLLEGE, p.o., Richmond, Ind.
Eaton, Daniel Cady, p.o., New-Haven. **1008**
Eaton, Wyatt, contrib. "Century." **1009**
Eccleston, J. C., p.o., Rosebank, N.Y., *Dante.* **1010**
Eckford, H:, contrib. "Century." **1111**
Eddy, R:, ed. "Universalist Quarterly"; p.o., 148 Smith st., Providence, R.-I. **1113**
Eddy, W: Abner, book-keeper. p.o., 78 South st., N.-Y. **1115**
Edersheim, Ella, p.o., Oxford; √. **1117**
Edgeworth, F. Y., prof. pol. economy, King's college, London. **1119**
Edwards, Amelia Blandford, p.o., Westbury-on-Tyne, Eng. [See "Harper's Bazar," 16, xi, 1889.*] **1121**
Edwards, Harry Stillwell, journalist; b., Macon, G'a, 23, iv, 1854; po., same. **1121**
Edwards, Matilda [Barbara] Betham. **1123**
Edwards, Owen M., p.o., Lincoln, Col., Oxford. **1125**
Egan, Maurice Francis, prof. english, Notre Dame (Ind.) univ. **1127**
Eggert, Carl A., prof. mod. languages, univ. Iowa; b., 1, x, 1835; ph.d., Heidelberg, '76. **1129**
Eggleston, E:, bro. G: C., father Lillie [or E..] (E.) Seelye; b., Vevay, Ind., 10, xii, 1837, p.o., Lake George, N.-Y.; life, manners, dialect; 11, V. [See Bookb., iv, 1887.] **1131**
Eggleston, G: Cary, b., Vevay, Ind., 26, xi, 1839; p.o., 797 Greene av., Brooklyn. **1133**
Eichberg, Anna, see King, A.. (E.). **1135**
Eiloart, E..( ), b., 1830. **1137**
Eliot, C: W:, pres. Harvard univ.; a.b., Harv., '53. **1139**
— , **Madge**, pseud. of Mrs. Sol. Eytinge.

"Dreck," see Bridges, Robert.
Drummond, James, prin. Manchester college (unit.), Oxford. 968
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni, b., 1835; p.o., New York. 970
"Duchess," = Hungerford, Margaret ( ) (Argles). [See
"Writer," i. 1889, 3½ cols.] 972
Dudley, Marion Vienna (Churchill), m., 1872; p.o., Milwaukee. 974
Duff, Mountstuart E. Grant, p.o. Twickenham 976
Duffy, Bella, p.o., Florence; au. "Winfred Power," etc. 977
Dunbar, C: Franklin, prof., pol. economy, Harvard; a.b., Harv., '71.
Dunn, Jacob Piatt, librarian, Ind. State library; p.o., Indianapolis;
Ind., Western U.S. 980
"Dunning, C.," = Wood, C., D.
Dunning, W: A., contrib. "Political Science" 984
Durand, J: p.o., 16 rue Lauriz, Paris. 986
Durfee, C: A., p.o., 3 E. 4th st., New-York. 988
Duryea, J. T., contrib. "Chautauquan." 990
Dwight, E., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 992
Dwight, J: Sullivan; a.b., Harv., '22; p.o., 11 Park sq., Boston. 994
Dwight, Theodore Freilinghuysen, b., Auburn, N.-Y., 11. vi. 1847; p.o.,
1608 H st., Washington. 996
Dwight, Theodore W: prof. law, Columbia 998
Dwight, Timothy, pres., Yale. 1000
Dyer, Oliver, editor "New York Ledger" 1002
Dyer, W: Turner Thiselton, b., 1846; p.o., Kew. 1004
Dymond, Ph., contrib. "Atlantic." 1006

EARLHAM COLLEGE, p.o., Richmond, Ind.

Eaton, Daniel Cady, p.o., New-Haven. 1008
Eaton, Wyatt, contrib. "Century." 1009
Ecclestone, J. C., p.o., Rosebank, N.Y., Dorset. 1010
Eckford, H: contrib. "Century" 1012
Eddy, H:, ed. "Universalist Quarterly"; p.o., 148 Smith st., Providence,
R.-I. 1013
Eddy, W: Ebner, book-keeper, p.o., 78 South st., N.-Y. 1015
Edersheim, Alfr., p.o., Oxford; v. 1017
Edgeworth, F. Y., prof. pol. economy, King's college, London. 1019
Edwards, Amelia Blandford, p.o., Westbury-on-Trym, Eng. [See "Har-
per's Bazar," 16. xi. 1889.*] 1021
Edwards, Harry Stillwell, journalist; b., Macon, Ga., 22. iv. 1851; p.o.,
same. 1023
Edwards, Matilda [Barbara] Betham, 1025
Edwards, Owen M., p.o., Lincoln, Col., Oxford. 1027
Egan, Maurice Francis, prof. english, Notre Dame (Ind.) univ. 1029
Eggert, Carl A., prof. mod. languages, univ. Iowa; b., 1., x. 1835; ph.d.,
Heidelberg, '76. 1031
Eggleston, E: bro. G: C., father Lillie [or E..] (E.) Seelye; b., Vevay,
Ind., 10. xii. 1837, p.o., Lake George, N.-Y.; life, manners, dialect;
H. V. [See Bookb., iv. 1881.] 1033
Eggleston, G: Cary, b., Vevay, Ind., 26. xi. 1839; p.o., 797 Greene av.,
Brooklyn. 1035
Eichberg, Alma, see King, A. (E.).
Eilert, E..( ), b., 1880. 1037
Eliot, C: W: pres. Harvard univ.; a.b., Harv., '53. 1039
— , Madge, pseud. of Mrs. Sol. Eytinge

Elliot, H: Rutherford, staff (N.-Y.) "Mail and Express"; b. 21, iv. 1849; a.b., Yale, '71. 1141

Elliott, Aaron Marshall, editor "Modern Language Notes," and prof. Johns Hopkins univ. 1142

Elliott, C: Burke, p.o., 400 Oneida block, Minneapolis. 1143

Ellis, Alex. J: p.o., Kensington. 1144

Ellis, Arthur Blake; a.b., Harv., '75; p.o., 18 Hereford st., Boston, Mass. 1145

Ellis, C: p.o., E. Saginaw, Mich.: Indians, wormwoods; contrib. "Nation." 1146

Ellis, G: N: unit. clergyman; a.b., Harv., '31; p.o., 110 Marlborough st., Boston, Mass. 1147

Ellis, T., contrib. "Harper's." 1148

Elting, Irving, p.o., Poughkeepsie. 1149

Ely, R: Theodore, prof. pol. etc. Johns Hopkins; b., New-York, 13, iv. 1854; a.b., Columbia, '76; phd., Heidelberg, '79. 1150

Ely, S. M., contrib. "Lippincott's." 1151

Emerson, Alfred, prof. Lake-Forest; yeoman Art; contrib. "Nation." 1152

Emerton, Ephraim, prof. Church hist. Harvard; b., Salem, Mass., 18, ii, 1851; a.b., Harv., '71; phd., Leipzig, '76. 1153

Emmons, S: Franklin, b. Boston, 29, iii, 1841; a.b., Harv., '61; p.o., Washington; geology. 1154

English, C: Davis, p.o., Berwyn, Penn., contrib. "Lippincott's." 1155

English, T: Dunn, physician; b., Hall's, 29, vi, 1819; p.o., New-York, N.-Y. 1156

"EPOCH," p.o., 26 Union sq., New-York. 1157

Erben, H., contrib. "Century." 1158

Ernst, C: W., late ed. Boston "Beacon"; b., Germany, 21, iv, 1846. 1159

Eshe, Hermann, prof. oriental lang., Aberystwyth, Wales. 1160

Evans, Arthur J: p.o., 32 Holywell, Oxford. 1161

Evans, H: Payson, formerly prof. univ. Mich.; b., Rome, N.-Y., 8, xii, 1838; a.b., Mich. '61; p.o., Hirschgartenallee 42, Nürnberg, Bavaria. 1162

Evans, H. Edson (Gibson) (Du Bois), wife E: P. E——; b., Newport, N.-H., 8, iii, 1838. 1163

Evans, Ro. K., U.S. army. 1164

Evans, T., contrib. "Century." 1165

Everett, C: Carroll, prof. Harv. Divinity school. 1166

Everett, W: bookmaster; a.b., Harvard & Cambridge; p.o., Quincy, Mass. 1167

Ewald, Alex C: p.o., Record Office, London. 1168

Eyre, L. L., contrib. "Lippincott's." 1169

Farnam, H: Walcott, prof. pol. economy, Yale; b., New-Haven, 6, xi, 1838; a.b., Yale, '74; p.o., 43 Hillhouse av., New-Haven. 1170

Farnham, C: Haight, son Eliza W. F——; b., Poughkeepsie, 25, v, 1841; p.o., Milton, N.-Y. 1171

Farrar, F: W:, b., 1831; p.o., Westminster, London [See Harper's, v, 1888.*] 1172

Farrar, [R.] H: p.o., 6 Hanway st., W., London; [illegible] 1173

Farrer, James Anson, b., London, 24, vii, 1849; p.o., 30 Eaton-place, Gardens, London. 1174

Farrer, W. L., contrib. "Century." 1175

Fawcett, Edgar, b., New-York, 20, v, 1847; a.b., Columbia, '67; p.o., Union club, New-York. 1176

Elliot, H: Rutherford, staff (N.-Y.) "Mail and Express"; b., 21, iv, 1849; a.b., Yale, '71. **1141**
Elliott, Aaron Marshall, editor "Modern Language Notes," and prof. Johns Hopkins univ. **1143**
Elliott, C: Burke, p.o., 400 Oneida block, Minneapolis. **1145**
Ellis, Alex. J:, p.o., Kensington. **1147**
Ellis, Arthur Blake; a.b., Harv., '75; p.o., 18 Hereford st., Boston, Mass. **1149**
Ellis, C:, p.o., E. Saginaw, Mich.; *Indians, mormons;* contrib. "Nation." **1151**
Ellis, G: E:, unit. clergyman; a.b., Harv., '31; p.o., 110 Marlborough st., Boston, Mass. **1153**
Ellis, T., contrib. "Harper's." **1155**
Elting, Irving, p.o., Poughkeepsie. **1156**
Ely, R: Theodore, prof. pol., etc., Johns Hopkins; b., New-York, 13, iv, 1854; a.b., Columbia, '76; ph.d., Heidelberg, '79. **1157**
Ely, S. M., contrib. "Lippincott's." **1159**
Emerson, Alfred, prof. Lake-Forest; *german lit.;* contrib. "Nation."
Emerton, Ephraim, prof. Church hist., Harvard; b., Salem, Mass., 18, ii, 1851; a.b., Harv., '71; ph.d., Leipzig, '76. **1163**
Emmons, S: Franklin, b., Boston, 29, iii, 1841; a.b., Harv., '61; p.o., Washington; *geology.* **1165**
English, C: Davis, p.o., Berwyn, Penn., contrib. "Lippincott's." **1167**
English, T: Dunn, fysician; b., Phil'a, 29, vi, 1819; p.o., Newark, N.-J. **1169**
"EPOCH," p.o., 36 Union sq., New-York.
Erben, H., contrib. "Century." **1171**
Ernst, C: W:, late ed. Boston "Beacon"; b., Germany, 21, iv, 1845.
Ethé, Hermann, prof. oriental lang., Aberystwyth, Wales. **1175**
Evans, Arthur J:, p.o., 33 Holywell, Oxford. **1177**
Evans, E: Payson, formerly prof. univ. Mich.; b., Remsen, N.-Y., 8, xii, 1833; a.b., Mich. '54; p.o., Hirschgartenallee 43, Nymphenburg, Bavaria. **1179**
Evans, E.. Edson (Gibson) (Du Bois), wife E: P. E——; b., Newport, N.-H., 8, iii, 1833. **1181**
Evans, Ro. K., U.S. army. **1183**
Evans, T., contrib. "Century." **1185**
Everett, C: Carroll, prof. Harv. Divinity school. **1187**
Everett, W:, headmaster; a.b., Harvard & Cambridge; p.o., Quincy, Mass. **1189**
Ewald, Alex C:, p.o., Record Office, London. **1191**
Eyre, L. L., contrib. "Lippincott's." **1193**

Farnam, H: Walcott, prof. pol. economy, Yale; b., New-Haven, 6, xi, 1853; a.b., Yale, '74; p.o., 43 Hillhouse av., New-Haven. **1195**
Farnham, C: Haight, son Eliza W. F——; b., Poughkeepsie, 25, v, 1841; p.o., Milton, N-Y. **1197**
Farrar, F: W:, b., 1831; p.o., Westminster, London. [See "Harper's," v, 1888.*] **1197**
Farrar, [**R.**] **H:**, p.o., 6 Hanway st., W., London; *indexes.* **1199**
Farrer, James Anson, b., London, 24, vii, 1849; p.o., 50 Ennismore Gardens, London. **1201**
Farrer, W. L., contrib. "Century." **1205**
Fawcett, Edgar, b., New-York, 26, v, 1847; a.b., Columbia, '67; p.o., Union club, New-York. **1207**

Fay, Hercules Warren, [rev.]; p.o., Westboro', Mass.; *french lit*; contrib. "Nation." **1209**

FELLOWCRAFT CLUB, p.o., 12 E. 29th st., New-York.

Fenn, A. M., contrib. "Century." **1211**

Fernow, Berthold, keeper New-York hist. records; p.o., Albany, N.-Y.; *N.-Y. (colo.) hist.* **1213**

Ferris, G: Titus, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **1215**

Ferriss, Walter M., p.o., Bay Ridge, N.-Y.; *mathematics, classics;* contrib. "Nation." **1217**

Field, Caroline Leslie (Whitney), dau. A. T. D. W——; p.o., Milton, Mass. **1219**

Field, Eugene, ed. "Chicago "News"; b., St. Louis, 2, ix, 1850. **1221**

——, **H: Martyn**, ed. "Evangelist," New-York; a.b., W'ms, '38. **1223**

——, **Kate**, p.o., Washington. **1225**

Fields, Annie (Adams), "Annie West"; widow of J. T: F——; b., about 1835; p.o., 148 Charles st., Boston. **1227**

Fields, Caroline C——(Alden), p.o., Athol, Mass. **1229**

Finck, H: Theophilus, musical ed. [N.-Y.] "Evening Post"; b., Bethel, M'o, 22, ix, 1854; a.b., Harv., '76; *aesthetics, psychology of the senses, music, Wagner, Schopenhauer.* **1231**

Firth, C: Harding, fellow of Balliol, Oxford. **1233**

Fisher, G: Park, prof. eccle. hist., Yale; a.b., Brown, '47. [See Bookb., iv, 1886.*] **1235**

Fisher, M.. E. (Wager), prof. at Bryn Mawr (P'a); b., N.-Y., about 1840. [See "Rural New-Yorker"; 5, vi, 1886.] **1237**

Fiske, J:, a.b., Harv., '63; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.; topics (1) history, especially that of U.S.; (2), filosophy, especially evolution. **1239**

Fiske, J: Safford, b., Ashtabula, O., 18, i, 1838; a.b., Yale, '63; p.o., Alassio, Italy; contrib. "Nation." **1241**

Fiske, Stephen, b., New-Brunswick, N.-J., 22, xi, 1840; a.b., Rutgers; p.o., New-Brunswick, N.-J. **1243**

Fiske, Willard; p.o., Care Maquay, Hooker, & Co., Florence. **1245**

Fitch, C. W., contrib. "Lippincott's." **1247**

——, **G. H.**, contrib. "Harper's." **1249**

"**Fitzgibbon, E:**," = Somerville Gibney. **1251**

Fitzhugh, N. M., contrib. "Harper's." **1253**

Fleming, A., contrib. "Century." **1255**

"**Fleming, Harford**," = Harriet (Hare) McClellan [wife G: M——], p.o., Philadelphia. **1257**

Flood, Theodore L., editor "Chautauquan." **1259**

Flower, B. O., editor "Arena"; b., Albion, Ill., 1857. **1261**

Floyd, M.. R., contrib. "Chautauquan." **1263**

Foord, J:, managing ed. "Harper's Weekly." **1265**

Foot, K.. B., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **1267**

Foote, K.., contrib. "Century." **1269**

——, **M..** (Hallock),* p.o., Boise City, Idaho. **1271**

Ford, Paul Leicester, co-ed. "Library Journal"; p.o., 97 Clark st., Brooklyn; *bibliography.* **1273**

Ford, Worthington Chauncey, p.o., 1725 H st., Washington; *U.S. history;* contrib. "Nation." **1275**

Forman, Allan editor "Journalist," New-York. **1277**

———, **Emily (Shaw)**; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.; *Dante.* **1279**

———, **H: Buxton**, bro. Alfred F.; b., London, 11, vii, 1832; p.o., 46 Marlboro' Hill, St. John's Wood, London. **1281**

Fay, Hercules Warren, [rev.], p.o., Westboro', Mass.; French lit. contrib. "Nation." 1209

FELLOWCRAFT CLUB, p.o., 12 E. 29th st., New-York.

Fenn, A. M., contrib. "Century." 1211

Fermow, Bertholf, keeper New-York dist. record, p.o., Albany, N.-Y.

N.-Y. (colo.) West. 1213

Ferris, G: Titus, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 1215

Ferriss, Walter M., p.o., Bay Ridge, N.-Y.; mathematics classes, contrib. "Nation." 1217

Field, Caroline Leslie (Whitney), dau. A. T. D. W——; p.o., Milton, Mass. 1219

Field, Eugene, ed. "Chicago News", b., st. Louis, 2, ix. 1850. 1221

——, H: Martyn, ed. "Evangelist," New-York; a.b., Williams, '38. 1223

——, Kate, p.o., Washington. 1225

Fields, Annie (Adams), "Annie West"; widow of J. T: F——; b. about 1835; p.o., 148 Charles st., Boston. 1227

Fields, Caroline C——(Alden), p.o., Athol, Mass. 1229

Finck, H: Theophilus, musical ed. [N.-Y.] "Evening Post"; b., Bethel, Mo., 22, ix. 1854; a.b., Harv., '76; aesthetics, psychology of the senses, music. Wagner, Schopenhauer. 1231

Firth, C: Harding, fellow of Balliol, Oxford. 1233

Fisher, G: Park, prof. eccle. hist., Yale; a.b., Brown, '47. [See Bookb., iv, 1856.*] 1235

Fisher, M.. E. (Wager), prof. at Bryn Mawr (Pa.); b., N.-Y., about 1840. [See "Rural New-Yorker"; b., vi. 1856.] 1237

Fiske, J; a.b., Harv., '63; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.; topics (1) history, especially that of U.S.; (2), philosophy, especially evolution. 1239

Fiske, J: Stilford, b., Ashtabula, O., 18, i. 1853; a.b., Yale, '68; p.o., Alassio, Italy; contrib. "Nation." 1241

Fiske, Stephen, b., New-Brunswick, N.-J., 22, xi. 1840; a.b., Rutgers; p.o., New-Brunswick, N.-J. 1243

Fiske, William; p.o., Cape Mayday, Hooker & Co., Florence. 1245

Fitch, C. W., contrib. "Lippincott's." 1247

——, G. H., contrib. "Harper's." 1249

"Fitzgibbon, E;" = Somerville Gibney. 1251

Fitzhugh, N. M., contrib. "Harper's." 1253

Fleming, A., contrib. "Century." 1255

"Fleming, Harford," = Harriet (Hu—) McClellan [wife G: M——]. p.o., Philadelphia. 1257

Flood, Theodore L., editor "Chautauquan." 1259

Flower, B. O., editor "Arena"; b., Albion, Ill., 1857. 1261

Floyd, M.. R., contrib. "Chautauquan." 1263

Foord, J; managing ed. "Harper's Weekly." 1265

Foot, K.. B., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 1267

Foote, K.., contrib. "Century." 1269

——, M.. (Halloock),* p.o., Boise City, Idaho. 1271

Ford, Paul Leicester, co-ed. "Library Journal"; p.o., 97 Clark st., Brooklyn; bibliography. 1273

Ford, Worthington Chauncey, p.o., 1725 H st., Washington, D.C. history; contrib. "Nation." 1275

Forman, Allan editor "Journalist," New-York. 1277

——, Emily (Shaw); p.o., Cambridge, Mass.; Dante. 1279

——, H: Buxton, bro. Alfred F.; b., London, 11, vii. 1842; p.o., 46 Marlboro' Hill, St. John's Wood, London. 1281

Forman, W : H ; editor (late) "Manhattan Mag.," b., New-York, 1837 ; a.b., univ. City of New-York, '53 1283

"Forrester, Mrs." = Mrs Bridges. 1287

Forster, H C A., contrib. "Political Science." 1289

Fortier, Alcée, prof. Tulane univ. 1291

"FORUM." [see 3211], p.o., 253 4th av., New-York.

Foster, W : Eaton, librarian public ly. Providence, b. Brattleboro', Vt, 2, vi, 1831 ; a.b., Brown, '78. 1293

Fowler, Harold North, a.b., Harv., '80 ; p.o., Exeter, N. H. ; perm. 1295

——, contrib. "Nation."

Fowler, T ; prof. Corpus Christi col. Oxford 1297

——, W : Warde, p.o., Lincoln col., Oxford ; venue Ital. 1299

Foxwell, Herbert Somerton, p.o., St. John's college, Cambridge. 1301

"Frances, M..." see Bigelow, M.. F..

Francke, Kuno, ass't prof. German, Harvard 1303

FRANK-LESLIE'S periodicals, p.o., 53 Park place, New-York.

Franklin, Christine (Ladd), wife Fabian F——; sociology. 1305

——, Fabian, prof. Johns Hopkins ; math., prof. econ. ; contrib. "Nation." 1307

Fraser, J ; b., Tyree, Scotland, 29, viii, 1846, a.b., Glasgow ; p.o., 150 Dearborn st Chicago. 1309

Fraser, E. G., p.o., Trinity col., Cambridge ; comp. m. ...

Frechette, Annie Thomas (Howells) [= Mrs. Achilles], sister W : D. H——; b., Hamilton, O. 1311

Fréchette, L : Honoré, p.o., Nicolet (Quebec, Can. 1313

Frederic, Harold, London corres. "N.-Y. Times" ; p.o., Savage club. 1315

Freeman, H : A ; p.o., Samoreaze, Wells, and Oxford 1317

French, Alice, b., Andover, Mass., 1850 ; p.o., Davenport, Ia. [see Book, iv., 1889.*] 1319

Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln, Jr., phd., Leipzig ; prof. archeol. & semitic lang., Princeton ; contrib. "Nation."

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, formerly unit. clergyman ; a.b. (?) p.o., 118 Marlborough st. Boston, Mass. 1323

Froude, James A., p.o., 3 Onslow gardens, S W, London. [See "Harper's," v. 1883.*] 1325

Fuller, R ; drum. ed. Boston "Post." 1327

——, Mabel L., p.o., 214 Newbury st., Boston ; V. 1329

Fullerton G : Stuart, instructor in logic, univ. Penn., b., India, 18 viii, 1859, a.b., Pa., 1879 ; b.d., Yale, '83. 1331

Fullerton, J. S., contrib. "Century." 1333

Furness, Horace Howard, b., 1833 ; p.o., 222 W. Wash. sq., Phila. Shakspere 1335

Furness, W : H ; unit. clergyman ; a.b., Harv., 20 ; p.o., 142 Fine st., Phila. 1337

Furnivall, F : James, p.o., 3 St. George's square, N W., London. 1339

GAGE, S. H., prof. anatomy, Cornell ; contrib. "Nation." 1340

Gardner, James, p.o., Public Record office, London. 1342

Garnett, H ; U.S. geol. survey. 1344

Gardiner, S : Rawson, p.o., Bromley, Kent. 1346

Gardner, Dorsey, p.o., Albine club. 1348

——, H. B., prof., Brown. 1349

Garman, C : E ; prof. philosophy, Amherst ; b., Lunington, Mass., 18 xii, 1850 ; a.b., Amherst, '72 ; b.d., Yale, '76. 1350

Garman, S ; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. ; zoological, contrib. "Nation." 1352

Forman, W : H :, editor (late) "Manhattan Mag."; b., New-York, 1837; a.b., univ. City of New-York, '53. **1283**
"**Forrester, Mrs.**," = Mrs. Bridges. **1287**
Forster, H. O. A., contrib. "Political Science." **1289**
Fortier, Alcée, prof. Tulane univ. **1291**
"FORUM," [see *3311*], p.o., 253 5th av., New-York.
Foster, W : Eaton, librarian public l'y, Providence, b., Brattleboro', V't, 2, vi, 1851; a.b., Brown, '73. **1293**
Fowler, Harold North, a.b., Harv., '80; p.o., Exeter, N.-H.; *germ. lit.*; contrib. "Nation." **1295**
Fowler, T :, pres. Corpus Christi col., Oxford. **1297**
———, **W : Warde**, p.o., Lincoln col., Oxford; *roman hist.* **1299**
Foxwell, Herbert Somerton, p.o., St. John's college, Cambridge. **1301**
"**Frances, M..**," see Bigelow, M.. F..
Francke, Kuno, ass't prof. German, Harvard. **1303**
FRANK-LESLIE'S periodicals, p.o., 53 Park place, New-York.
Franklin, Christine (Ladd), wife Fabian F——; *sociology.* **1205**
———, **Fabian**, prof. Johns Hopkins; *math.*, *pol. econ.*; contrib. "Nation." **1207**
Fraser, J :, b., Tyree, Scotland, 29, vii, 1846; a.b., Glasgow; p.o., 150 Dearborn st., Chicago. **1209**
Frazer, F. G., p.o., Trinity col., Cambridge; *comp. mythol.* **1208**
Fréchette, Annie Thomas (Howells) [= Mrs. Achilles], sister W : D. H——; b., Hamilton, O. **1211**
Fréchette, L : Honoré, p.o., Nicolet (Quebec), Can. **1213**
Frederic, Harold, London corres. "N.-Y. Times"; p.o., Savage club.
Freeman, E : A :, p.o., Samorleaze, Wells, and Oxford. **1217**
French, Alice, b., Andover, Mass., 1850; p.o., Davenport, I'a. [See Bookb., iv., 1889.*] **1219**
Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln, Jr., ph.d., Leipzig; prof. archæol. & semitic lang., Princeton; contrib. "Nation." **1221**
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, formerly unit. clergyman; a.b. (?); p.o., 118 Marlborough st., Boston, Mass. **1223**
Froude, James A., p.o., 5 Onslow gardens, S.W., London. [See "Harper's," v, 1888.*] **1225**
Fuller, E :, dram. ed. Boston "Post." **1227**
——— **Mabel L..**, p.o., 214 Newbury st., Boston; V. **1229**
Fullerton G : Stuart, instructor in logic, univ. Penn.; b., India, 18, viii, 1859; a.b., P'a, 1879; b.d., Yale, '82. **1231**
Fullerton, J. S., contrib. "Century." **1233**
Furness, Horace Howard, b., 1833; p.o., 222 W. Wash. sq., Phil'a; *Shakspere.* **1234**
Furness, W : H :, unit. clergyman; a.b., Harv., 20; p.o., 1426 Pine st., Phil'a. **1235**
Furnivall, F : James, p.o., 3 St. George's square, N.W., London. **1237**

GAGE, S. H., prof. anatomy, Cornell; contrib. "Nation." **1240**
Gairdner, James, p.o., Public Record office, London. **1242**
Gannett, H :, U.S. geol. survey. **1244**
Gardiner, S : Rawson, p.o., Bromley, Kent. **1246**
Gardner, Dorsey, p.o., Aldine club. **1248**
— , **H. B.**, prof., Brown. **1249**
Garman, C : E :, prof. filosofy, Amherst; b., Limington, M'e, 18, xii, 1850; a.b., Amherst, '72; b.d., Yale, '79. **1250**
Garman, S :, p.o., Cambridge, Mass.; *evolution*, contrib. "Nation." **1252**

Garnett, James Mercer, prof. English, univ. V'a; b., Aldie, V'a, 24, iv, 1840; m.a., univ. V'a, '59; English filology. **1254**
Garnett, R:, ass't l'n, British Museum; b., 1835. **1256**
"**Garrett, E:**," = Mayo, I.. Fyfie. **1258**
Garrison, Wendell Phillips, literary ed. "Nation," son W: Lloyd G——; b., Cambridgeport, Mass., 4, vi, 1840; a.b., Harvard, '61; p.o., Orange, N.-J. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **1260**
Garrison, W: H——, editor "Amer. Notes & Queries." **1262**
Gates, Merrill Edwards, pres. Rutgers college; a.b., Rochester, '70. **1264**
Gatschet, Albert S:, U.S. Bureau of Ethnology; b., Switz., 3, x, 1832; *linguistics, amer. ethnology.* **1266**
Gauvain, A., contrib. "Polit. Sci." **1268**
Gayley, C. M., ass't prof. english, Mich. **1270**
Geddes, Patrick, prof. Univ. college, Dundee; *biology.* **1272**
GENERAL THEOL. SEM. [anglican], p.o., 175 9th av., New-York.
Genung, J: Franklin, asso. prof., Amherst (Mass.). **1274**
"**Gerard, E. D**," = Dorothea Gerard and —— (Gerard) Lazonska. **1276**
———, **James Watson**, a.b., Columbia, 1843; p.o., 17 Gramercy p'k, N.-Y. **1278**
Gerber, Adolph, prof. Earlham col., *folklore.* **1280**
Gibbs, J: Straisbridge, farmer; b., Phil'a, 6, viii, 1855; p.o., Warren, V'a. **1282**
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott, p.o., Newport; *fysics;* contrib. "Nation."
Gibson, G: Rutledge, stockbroker; b., 20, i, 1853; a.b., univ. Mich., p.o., 49 B'way, New-York. **1286**
Gibson, W: Hamilton, b., Sandy Hook, Conn., 5, x, 1850; p.o., 132 Lincoln place, Brooklyn; *nature.* **1288**
Giddings, Franklin H:, prof. Bryn Mawr (P'a). **1290**
"**Gift, Theo**," = Boulger, D. H. (H.). **1292**
Gilder, Jeannette Leonard, co-ed. "Critic," b., Flushing, N.-Y., 3, x, 1849. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **1294**
Gilder, Jo. Benson, co-ed. "Critic," b., Flushing, N.-Y., 1858.
Gilder, R: Watson, editor "Century," b., Bordentown, New-Jersey, 8, ii, 1844. [See "Author," mar., 1890.] **1298**
Gilder, W: H., staff N.-Y. "Herald"; b., Phil'a, 1838. **1299**
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau, prof. Greek, Johns Hopkins, b., 23, x, 1831; a.b., Princeton, '49. **1301**
Gill, Theodore [N:], prof. zoology, Columbian univ., b., New-York, 21, iii, 1837.. **1303**
Gillett, C: R., l'n Union theol. sem., N.-Y. **1305**
Gilman, Arthur, b., 1837; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. [See "Lit. World," 10. 382.] **1307**
Gilman, Daniel Coit, pres. Johns Hopkins, b., 1831; a.b., Yale, '52.
———, **J: Bradley**, rev. [unit.], — "Walter Wentworth"; b., Boston, Mass., 1857; a.b., Harv., '80; p.o., Concord, N.-H.; *juvenile* √
Gilman, M.. Rebecca (Foster), wife of J: B. G——; b., Worcester, Mass., 1859. **1311**
Gilman, N: Paine, unitarian clergyman, ed. "Literary World" of Boston; b., Quincy, Ill., 21, xii, 1849. **1313**
Gilmore, James Roberts, b., Boston, 10, ix, 1823; p.o., Lake George, N.-Y. **1315**
Gilmore, Joseph H:, prof. rhetoric, Rochester (N.-Y.), univ., b., Boston, 29, iv., 1834; a.b., Brown, '58. **1317**
Gladden, Washington, cong. clergyman; b., Pottsgrove, P'a, 1836; a.b., W'ms, '59; p.o., Columbus, O. **1319**

Garnett, James Mercer, prof. English univ. Va; b. Alle Va, 24, v. 1840; m.a. univ Va, '59; English philology. 1254
Garnett, R: ass't l'n, British Museum; b. 1835. 1256
"Garrett, E.," = Mayo, L. Lyde. 1258
Garrison, Wendell Phillips, literary ed. Nation, son W: Lloyd G——; b. Cambridgeport, Mass. 4. vi. 1840; a.b. Harvard, '61; p.o. Orange, N.J. [See D. of A. 1st ed.] 1260
Garrison W: H——, editor "Amer Notes & Queries" 1262
Gates, Merrill Edwards, pres Rutgers coll ge; a.b. Rochester, '70 1264
Gatschet, Albert S; U.S. Bureau of Ethnology; b. Switz. 8. x. 1832; linguistics, amer. ethnology. 1266
Gauvain, A., contrib "Polit. Sci." 1268
Gayley, C. M., ass't prof. english, Mich. 1270
Geddes, Patrick, prof. Univ college, Dundee; biology 1272
GENERAL THEOL. SEM [anglican], p.o. 175 9th av, New-York.
Genung, J: Franklin, asso. prof., Amherst (Mass.) 1274
Gerard, E. D., = Dorothea Gerard and —— (Gerard) Lawenka. 1276
——, James Watson, a.b. Columbia, 1848; p.o. 17 Gramercy p'k, N.Y. 1278
Gerber, Adolph, prof. Bethlehem col. Pa. 1280
Gibbs, J: Strathbridge, farmer; b. Phil'a, 6. viii. 1835; p.o. Warren, Va. 1282
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott, p.o. Newport; physics; contrib "Nation" 1284
Gibson, G: Rutledge, stockbroker; b. 20. i. 1838; a.b. univ Mich p.o. 49 B'way, New-York. 1286
Gibson, W: Hamilton, b. Sandy Hook, Conn. 5. x. 1850; p.o. 132 Lincoln place, Brooklyn; author. 1288
Giddings, Franklin H., prof. Bryn Mawr Pa 1290
"Gift, Theo," = Bonger, D. H. (II.) 1292
Gilder, Jeannette Leonard, co-ed. "Critic," b. Flushing, N.Y. 5. x. 1849. [See D. of A. 1st ed.] 1294
Gilder, Jo Benson, co-ed. "Critic," b. Flushing N.Y. 1853.
Gilder, R: Watson, editor "Century," b. Bordentown, New-Jersey, 8. ii. 1844. [See "Author," amer., 1890.] 1296
Gilder, W: H., staff N.Y. "Herald"; b. Phil'a 1838. 1298
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau, prof. Greek, Johns Hopkins, b. 23. x. 1831; a.b., Princeton, '49. 1301
Gill, Theodore [N:], prof. zoology Columbian univ., b. New-York, 21. iii. 1837. 1303
Gillett, C: R., Ln Union theol. sem. N.Y. 1305
Gilman, Arthur, b. 1837; p.o. Cambridge, Mass. [See "Lit. World," 10. 382.] 1307
Gilman, Daniel Coit, pres. Johns Hopkins, b. 1831; a.b. Yale, '52.
——, J: Bradley, rev. [unit.], — "Walter Wentworth"; b. Boston, Mass. 1837; a.b. Harv., '30; p.o. Concord, N.H.; pseudo-v.
Gilman, M., Rebecca (Tucker), wife of J: B. G——; b. Worcester, Mass. 1839. 1311
Gilman, N: Paine, unitarian clergyman, ed. "Literary World" of Boston b. Quincy, Ill. 21. xii. 1840. 1313
Gilmore, James Roberts, b. Boston, 10. ix. 1828; p.o. Lake George, N.Y. 1315
Gilmore, Joseph H., prof. rhetoric, Rochester (N.Y.), univ., b. Boston 29. iv. 1834; a.b. Brown, '58. 1317
Gladden Washington, cong. clergyman; b. Pott grove, Pa 1836; a.b., Williams, '59; p.o. Columbus, O. 1319

Gilmore, J.; Stuart Stuart, p.o., Athenæum club. 1321
Glyndon, Howard, = Laura C—— (S.) Searing. 1322
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, editor N.-Y. "Evening Post" & "Nation", b., Ireland, 2 oct. 1831. 1324
Godkin, Georgina S.. sister E. L. G——; p.o., Florence. 1325
Godwin, Parke, p.o., 19 E. 27th st., New-York. 1326
Goemme, G.; Laurence, p.o., Castelmain, Barnes, S.W., London. 1327
Goodale, Dora Hill (Read). 1328
——, Elaine, teacher, p.o., Hampton, Va. 1331
——, G.; Lincoln, prof. botany, Harvard. 1332
Goode, G.; Brown, asst sec'y Smithsonian Inst. 1335
Goodnow, Frank Johnson, instructor, Columbia, s.b., Amherst; French & Y.S. history; contrib. "Nation". 1337
Gordon, Armistead Churchill, lawyer; b., Albemarle, co., Va., 20, xii. 1835; s.b., (?) univ. of Va.; p.o., Staunton, Va. 1339
Gordon, Clarence, contrib. "Nation"; p.o., Newburg, N.-Y. 1341
——, James Lindsay, contrib. "Century"; ‡. 1343
Goss, Warren Lee, p.o., Norwich, Conn. 1345
Gosse, Edmund [W.]; b., 1849; p.o., Maida Val., Paddington. 1347
——, Elbridge H.; p.o., Malden, Mass. 1349
Gould, E.; Porter, p.o., Chelsea, Mass. 1351
——, Elgin Ralston Lovell, teacher history, High-School, Washington; b., Ontario, 15, vii., 1850; s.b., Victoria (Canada) univ., '81; instructor & economist. 1353
Gould, Sabine Baring, rector Lew Trenchard, N. Devon's manor as placed under G. (rather than B.) on author's list of official list of graduates of Cambridge univ.] 1355
Graham, Wilson, p.o., 64 Mt. Pleasant road, Southampton, Devon. 1359
Grandgent, C.; Hall, p.o., 12 Wendell st., Cambridge, Mass. 1361
Grant, C.; b., 1841; p.o., Florence; prisoner Ashanti. 1363
——, G.; Monro, p.o., Toronto, Can. 1365
——, Robert, lawyer; b., Boston, 24, i., 18[illegible]; s.b., Harvard, '73, p.o., 34 Devonshire st., Boston. 1367
Green, Alice (Stopford), widow J.; R. G——. 1369
——, Anna K.. see Rollfs. 1371
——, G.; Walter, lawyer; s.b., Harvard '76, p.o., 11 Pine st., N.Y.
——, M.. A.. Everett (Wood), b., 1818; p.o., Record office, London. 1373
Green, S.; Abbott, librarian Mass. Hist. Society, Boston, b., 1850. 1375
Greene, Annie Douglas. 1377
——, C.; W., p.o., Merchantville, N.-J.; poet, dramatist. 1379
——, Francis Vinton, late captain U. S. A.; p.o., 1 B'way, N.-Y.
——, Herbert Everett, teacher; b., Newton, Mass., 1858; s.b., Harv., '81; p.o., Garden City, N.Y. 1383
——, Homer, p.o., Honesdale, Pa. 1385
——, Isabella ["Belle"] Catherine (Colton), p.o., Nashua, N.-H.
——, S. D., contrib. "Century". 1389
——, T.; L., p.o., 217 Lafayette av., Brooklyn. 1391
Greenleaf, E.; H., p.o., Boston, Mass.; poet, enjoyreting; contrib. "Nation". 1393
"Greenwood, G.," = Lippincott, S. J., (Clarke), b., 1823. 1395
Gregory, Caspar René, asso. prof. paleography, Johns Hopkins. 1397
Grey, Maxwell, pseud. of miss Tuttiett, p.o., Newport, Isle-of-Wight.
Griffin, G.; Butler, p.o., Los Angeles, Cal.; novelist & dramatist. 1399
Griffis, W.; Elliot [rev.]; b., Philad., 17, ix., 1843; s.b., Rutgers, '69, p.o., 688 Tremont st., Boston; Japan, Corea, China. 1400

Glennie, J: Stuart **Stuart**, p.o., Athenæum club. **1321**
"**Glyndon, Howard**," = Laura C—— (R.) Searing. **1323**
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, editor N.-Y. "Evening Post" & "Nation"; b., Ireland, 2 oct., 1831. **1324**
Godkin, Georgina S.., sister E. L. G——; p.o., Florence. **1325**
Godwin, Parke, p.o., 19 E. 37th st., New-York. **1326**
Gomme, G: Laurence, p.o., Castelman, Barnes, S.W., London. **1327**
Goodale, Dora Hill (Read). **1329**
———, **Elaine**, teacher, p.o., Hampton, V'a. **1331**
———, **G: Lincoln**, prof. botany, Harvard. **1333**
Goode, G: Brown, ass't sec'y Smithsonian Inst. **1335**
Goodnow, Frank Johnson, instructor, Columbia; a.b., Amherst; *french & U.S. history;* contrib. "Nation." **1337**
Gordon, Armistead Churchill, lawyer; b., Albemarle, co., V'a, 20, xii, 1855; a.b., (?) univ. of V'a, '75; p.o., Staunton, V'a. **1339**
Gordon, Clarence, contrib. "Nation"; p.o., Newburg, N.-Y. **1341**
———, **James Lindsay**, contrib. "Century"; ‡. **1343**
Goss, Warren Lee, p.o., Norwich, Conn. **1345**
Gosse, Edmund [W:] b., 1849; p.o., Maida Vale, Paddington. **1347**
———, **Elbridge H:**, p.o., Melrose, Mass. **1349**
Gould, E.. Porter, p.o., Chelsea, Mass. **1351**
———, **Elgin Ralston Lovell**, teacher history High-School, Washington; b., Oshawa, Ontario, 15, vii, 1860; a.b., Victoria (Canada) univ., '81; *institutions & economics.* **1353**
Gould, Sabine Baring, rector Lew Trenchard. [*Mr. Gould's name is placed under G. (rather than B.) on authority of official list of graduates of Cambridge univ.*] **1355**
Graham, Wilson, p.o., 64 Mt. Pleasant road, Southampton, *Chaucer.*
Grandgent, C: Hall, p.o., 19 Wendell st., Cambridge, Mass. **1359**
Grant, C:, b., 1841; p.o., Florence; *german & ital.* **1361**
———, **G: Monro**, p.o., Toronto, Can. **1363**
———, **Robert**, lawyer; b., Boston, 24, i, 1852; a.b., Harvard, '73; p.o., 54 Devonshire st., Boston. **1365**
Green, Alice (Stopford), widow J: R. G——. **1367**
———, **Anna K.**, see Rohlfs. **1369**
———, **G: Walton**, lawyer; a.b., Harvard '76; p.o., 11 Pine st., N.-Y.
———, **M.. A.. Everett (Wood)**, b., 1818; p.o., Record office, London. **1373**
Green, S: Abbott, librarian Mass. Hist. Society, Boston; b., 1830. **1375**
Greene, Annie Douglas. **1377**
———, **C: W.**, p.o., Merchantville, N.-J.; *amer. aborigines.* **1379**
———, **Francis Vinton**, late captain U. S. A.; p.o., 1 B'way, N.-Y.
———, **Herbert Eveleth**, *teacher;* b., Newton, Mass., 1858; a.b., Harv., '81; p.o., Garden City, N.Y. **1383**
———, **Homer**, p.o., Honesdale, P'a. **1385**
———, **Isabella** ["Belle"] Catherine (Colton), p.o., Nashua, N.-H.
———, **S. D.**, contrib. "Century." **1389**
———, **T: L.** p.o., 217 Lafayette av., Brooklyn. **1391**
Greenleaf, E: H., p.o., Boston, Mass.; *art engraving;* contrib. "Nation." **1392**
"**Greenwood, G..**," = Lippincott, S.. J.. (Clarke), b., 1823. **1394**
Gregory, Caspar René, asso. prof. palæografy, Johns Hopkins. **1396**
Grey, Maxwell, pseud. of miss Uttiet, p.o., Newport, Isle-of-Wight.
Griffin, G: Butler, p.o., Los Angeles, Cal.; *northern S. America.* **1398**
Griffis, W: Elliot [rev.]; b., Phil'a, 17, ix, 1843; a.b., Rutgers, '69; p.o., 638 Tremont st., Boston; *Japan, Corea, China.* **1400**

Griswold, Hatty (Tyng), b., Boston, 1842; p.o., Columbus, Wis.,‡. [See "Lit. World," 6, x, 1883.] **1402**
Griswold, W: Maccrillis; b., Bangor, M'e, 9, x, 1853; a.b., Harvard, '75; p.o., 25 Craigie st., Cambridge, Mass.; *indexes;* contrib. "Nation." **1404.**
GROLIER CLUB, p.o., 29 East 32d st,, New-York.
Groome, Fr. Hindes, p.o., Edinburgh; *geografy.* **1406**
Gross, C:, instructor [mediæ.] history, Harvard; contrib. "Nation."
Grove, G:, b., 1820; p.o., Clapham. **1410**
Growoll, A:, editor "Publishers' Weekly." **1412**
Guiney, L.. Imogen, b., Roxbury, 7, i, 1861; p.o., 71 Rutland st., Boston, Mass. **1414**
Gummere, Francis Barton, prof. english; p.o., Haverford; a.b., Harv., '75; *Teutonic mythol., old english.* **1416**
Gunter, Archibald Clavering, p.o., 80 Madison ave., New-York. **1418**
Gustafson, Axel [Carl Johann], p.o., care Ginn & Co., Boston. **1420**

Habberton, J:, b., N.-Y., 1842; p.o., New-Rochelle, N.-Y. **1422**
Hadley, Arthur Twining, instructor in polit. science, Yale; b., New Haven, 23, iv, 1856; *railroads.* **1424**
Hager, Jacob H:, b., New-Brunswick, N.-J., 17, xii, 1837; p.o. 179 E. 93d st., New-York; *translations, contemp. biog.* **1426**
Haggard, H: Rider, b., 22, vi, 1856; p.o., Redcliffe sq., London; plag. by see Ath., nos. 3059–3062–6. [See Bookb., vi., 1887.*] **1428**
Hague, Arnold, U.S. geol. survey; *Yellowstone Park;* contrib. "Nation."
——, **James Duncan**, b., Boston, Mass., 24, ii, 1836; p.o., 18 Wall st., New-York; contrib. "Nation." **1432**
Hale, E. D., contrib. "Harper's." **1434**
——, **E: Everett**, unit. clergyman; b., Boston, 1822; a.b., Harv., '39; p.o., 39 Highland st., Roxbury. [See Bookb., vii, 1887.*] **1436**
Hale, E: Everett, Jr., instructor english, Cornell. **1438**
——, **Horatio**, lawyer; son S.. J.. H——; b., Newport, N.-H., 1817; a.b., Harv., '37; p.o., Clinton, Ont.; *ethnology.* **1440**
Hale, Lucretia Peabody, b., 1820; p.o., 105 Boylston st., Boston. **1442**
——, **W: Gardner**, prof. Latin, Cornell; b., Savannah, 9, ii, 1884 (?).
Hales, J: Wesley, b., 1836; prof. English, King's college, London.
Hall, Fitzedward, b., Troy, N.Y., 1825; a.b., Harv., '46; p.o., Marlesford, Wickham Market, Eng.; contrib. "Nation." **1450**
Hall, Granville Stanley, pres. Clark univ.; a.b., W'ms, '67. **1452**
——, **Hubert**, p.o., Record Office, London. **1454**
——, **J: Leslie**, prof. english, W: and M.. college; p.o. Williamsburg, V'a. **1456**
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, p.o., Pré Charmoy, Autun, France. [See "Harper's," v, 1888.*] **1458**
HAMILTON COLLEGE, p.o., Clinton, N.-Y.
Hamilton, A. K., contrib. "Lippincott's. **1460**
"**Hamilton, Gail**" [M.. Abigail Dodge], b., 1838; p.o., Hamilton, Mass. **1462**
Hamilton, Kate Waterman, p.o., Bloomington, Ill. **1464**
Hamlin, Cyrus, late pres. Middlebury (V't) college. **1466**
Handy, Moses Purnell, editor, b., Warsaw, Miss., 1847; p.o., Phil'a.
Hannah, G:, p.o., 352 W. 28th st., New-York. **1470**
Hapgood, Isabel Florence, contrib. "Nation." **1472**
Harby, Lee C., p.o., 363 W. 117 st., New-York. **1474**

Griswold, Hatty (Tyng), b., Boston, 1844; p.o., Columbus, Wis.; [See "Lit. World," 6, x, 1883.] 1402

Griswold, W: Mecorilla; b., Bangor, Me., 9, x, 1823; a.b., Harvard, '75; p.o., 25 Craigie st., Cambridge, Mass.; [wders; contrib. "Nation."] 1404

GROLIER CLUB, p.o., 29 East 22d st., New-York. 1406

Groome, Fr. Hindes, p.o., Edinburgh; geography. 1408

Gross, C: instructor [medic.] history, Harvard; contrib. "Nation." 1410

Grove, G: b., 1820; p.o., Clapham. 1412

Growoll, A: editor "Publishers' Weekly." 1414

Guiney, L.: Imogen, b., Roxbury, 7, ix, 1861; p.o., 71 Rutland st., Boston, Mass. 1416

Gummere, Francis Barton, prof. english; p.o., Haverford; a.b., Harv., '75; Translations [illegible], old english. 1418

Gunter, Archibald Clavering, p.o., 30 Madison ave., New-York. 1420

Gustafson, Axel [Carl Johann], p.o.: care Ginn & Co., Boston. 1422

Habberton, J: b., N.-Y., 1842; p.o.: New-Rochelle, N.-Y. 1424

Hadley, Arthur Twining, instructor in polit. science; Yale; b., New-Haven, 23, iv, 1856; p.o., [illegible]. 1426

Hager, Jacob H: b., New-Brunswick, N.-J., 17, xii, 1837; p.o., 170 E. 93d st., New-York; [illegible], contrib. [illegible]. 1428

Haggard, H: Rider, b., 22, vi, 1856; p.o., Redcliffe sq., London; play, by see Ath., nos. 3059-3062-6. [See Books, vi., 1887.*] 1430

Hague, Arnold, U.S. geol. survey; Yellowstone Park; contrib. "Nation." — —, James Duncan, b., Boston, Mass., 24, ii, 1836; p.o., 18 Wall st., New-York; contrib. "Nation." 1432

Hale, E. D., contrib. "Harper's." 1434

—, E: Everett, unit. clergyman; b., Boston, 1822; a.b., Harv., '39; p.o., 39 Highland st., Roxbury. [See Books, vii, 1887.*] 1436

Hale, E: Everett, Jr., instructor english, Cornell. 1438

—, Horatio, lawyer; son S., Jr., H——; b., Newport, N.-H., 1817; a.b., Harv., '37; p.o., Clinton, Ont.; ethnology. 1440

Hale, Lucretia Peabody, b., 1820; p.o., 105 Boylston st., Boston. 1442

——, W: Gardner, prof. Latin, Cornell; b., Savannah, 9, ii, 1844 (?). 1444

Hales, J: Wesley, b., 1836; prof. English, King's college, London. 1446

Hall, Fitzedward, b., Troy, N.Y., 1825; a.b., Harv., '46; p.o., Marlesford, Wickham Market, Eng.; contrib. "Nation." 1448

Hall, Granville Stanley, pres. Clark univ.; a.b., Williams, '67. 1450

—, Hubert, p.o., Record Office, London. 1452

—, J: Leslie, prof. english, W: and M., college; p.o., Williamsburg, Va. 1454

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, p.o., Pré Charmoy, Autun, France. [See "Harper's," v, 1888.*] 1456

HAMILTON COLLEGE, p.o., Clinton, N.-Y. 1458

Hamilton, A. K., contrib. "Lippincott's." 1460

"Hamilton, Gail" [M. Abigail Dodge], b., 1838; p.o., Hamilton, Mass. 1462

Hamilton, Kate Waterman, p.o., Bloomington, Ill. 1464

Hamlin, Cyrus, late pres. Middlebury (Vt.) college. 1466

Handy, Moses Pinnell, editor, b., Warren, Mass., 1847; p.o., Phila. 1468

Hannah, G: p.o., 325 W. 28th st., New-York. 1470

Hapgood, Isabel Florence, contrib. "Nation." 1472

Harby, Lee C: p.o., 303 W. 117 st., New-York. 1474

Harding, H: 1; accountant; b., Eng., 1851; p.o., 32 Nassau st., N.-Y.

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, prof. math. Dartmouth; b., Andover, Mass., 18, viii, 1847; grad. West-Point; V. [See "Lit. World," 3, v, 1883.]

Hardy, H: 1, chaplain; p.o., Netley Hospital, Southampton 1480

Hardy, T: p.o., Saville club, London. 1482

Hare, A: 1; Cuthbert, nefew A. W: & C: H——; b., Rome, 1834; p.o., Holmhurst, near Hastings. 1482

Harland, H: b., L. iii, 1861; p.o., 35 Beekman place, New-York. 1484

"Harland, Marion," = Terhune, M. V. (H.). 1486

Harney, G: Julian, p.o., 38 Bridge st., Manchester. 1488

Harney, Will Wallace, editor; b., Bloomington, Ind., 20, vi, 1831; p.o., Pincocate, Ill. 1490

Harper, G: McLean, instructor in French, Princeton, late asst ed. "Scribner's." 1492

HARPER'S MAGAZINE [see Nos. 61 & 201], p.o., Franklin sq., New-York.

Harrington, M: Walcot, director observ., univ. Mich.; b., 1848; a.b., Mich., 68; insurance, statistics. 1494

Harris, C: prof. german Oberlin (O.) college; a.m., Ind., '79; ph.d., Leipzig, '83. 1496

Harris, Frank, ed. "Fortnightly Review." 1498

Harris, G: W: acting librarian, Cornell univ.; bibliography; contrib. "Nation." 1500

Harris, Joel Chandler, journalist; b., Eatonton, Ga., 9, xii, 1848; p.o., Atlanta, Ga.; V. [See Book'l, i, 1887.] 1502

Harris, Miriam (Coles), b., New-York, 1884; p.o., 125 E. 33th st., New-York; V. 1504

Harris, W: Torrey, U.S. Comm'r of Education; b., 1835. 1506

Harrison, Constance (Cary), wife Burton H——; b., ——, Va.; p.o., 11 Lexington ave., New-York. 1508

Harrison, F: p.o., Westborne Terrace, W., London 1510

Harrison, James Albert, prof. mod. lang. Wash & Lee univ.; b., ——, 1848. [See "Lit. World," 10, 414.] 1512

Harrison, Jonathan Baxter, univ. clergyman; b., ——, O., 6, iv, 1883; p.o., Franklin Hall, N.-H.; [also] "forest," "sociology." 1514

Hart, Albert Bushnell, asst prof [U.S.] history Harvard; a.b., Harv., 80; ph.d., Freiburg '83. 1516

Hart, Burdett, corp. clergyman; b., New-Britain, Conn., 10, xi, 1821; a.b., Yale '42; p.o., Fair Haven, Conn. 1518

Hart, C: H: p.o., Drexel Building, Phil'a. 1518

—, James Morgan, prof. english lit., univ. Cincinnati; b., Princeton, N. J., 1839; a.b., Princeton '60. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 1520

Harte [Fr.] Bret, b., Albany, N.-Y., 1839; p.o., care A. P. Watt, Paternoster sq., London. [See Book'l, iii, 1890.*] 1522

Harte, Walter Blackburne, b., Canada, 1866; p.o., N. Y., "Tribune." 1524

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, p.o., Cambridge, Mass.

Hatton, Joseph, b., 1839; p.o., 14 Tichfield terrace, Regent's park London. 1526

Haupt, Lewis M., prof. univ. of Penn., engineering. 1528

HAVERFORD COLLEGE [Friends], p.o., Haverford, Pa.

Hawels, Hugh Reginald, anglican clergyman; b., 1838; p.o., London. 1530

——, M., Eliza (Joy), wife of H. R. H——. 1532

Hawthorne, Julian, b., 1846; p.o., Scotch Plains, N.-J. 1534

Hay, J: p.o., 800 16th st., Washington, D. C. 1536

Hayes, A: Allen, p.o., University club, N.-Y. 1538

Harding, E : J :, accountant; b., Eng., 1851; p.o., 32 Nassau st., N.-Y.
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, prof. math. Dartmouth; b., Andover, Mass., 13, viii. 1847; grad. West-Point; V. [See "Lit. World," 5, v, 1883.]
Hardy, E : J., chaplain; p.o., Netley Hospital, Southampton. **1480**
Hardy, T : p.o., Saville club, London. **1482**
Hare, A : J : Cuthbert, nefew A : W : & C : H——; b., Rome, 1834; p.o., Holmhurst, near Hastings. **1482**
Harland, H :, b., 1, iii, 1861; p.o., 35 Beekman place, New-York. **1484**
"**Harland, Marion**," = Terhune, M .. V. (H.). **1486**
Harnay, G : Julian, p.o., 58 Bridge st., Macclesfield. **1488**
Harney, Will Wallace, editor; b., Bloomington, Ind., 20, vi, 1831; p.o., Pinecastle, Fl'a. **1490**
Harper, G : McLean, instructor in french, Princeton, late ass't ed. "Scribner's." **1492**
HARPER'S MAGAZINE [see Nos. 64 & 201], p.o., Franklin sq., New-York.
Harrington, M : Walrod, director observ., univ. Mich.; b., 1848; a.b., Mich., '68; *insurance, statistics.* **1494**
Harris, C :, prof. german, Oberlin (O.) college; a.b., Ind., '79; ph.d., Leipzig, '83. **1496**
Harris, Frank, ed. "Fortnightly Review." **1498**
Harris, G : W :, acting librarian, Cornell univ.; *bibliografy;* contrib. "Nation." **1500**
Harris, Joel Chandler, journalist; b., Eatonton, G'a, 9, xii, 1848; p.o., Atlanta, G'a; V. [See Bookb. i, 1887.] **1502**
Harris, Miriam (Coles), b., New-York, 1834; p.o., 125 E. 35th st., New-York; V. **1504**
Harris, W : Torrey, U.S. Comm'r of Education; b., 1835. **1506**
Harrison, Constance (Cary), wife Burton H——; b., ———, V'a; p.o., 11 Lexington ave., New-York. **1508**
Harrison, F :, p.o., Westbourne Terrace, W., London. **1510**
Harrison, James Albert, prof. mod. lang. Wash & Lee univ.; b., ———, 1848. [See "Lit. World," 10, 344.] **1512**
Harrison, Jonathan Baxter, unit. clergyman; b., ———, O., 5, iv, 1835; p.o., Franklin Falls, N.-H.; *labor q'n, forestry, sociology.*
Hart, Albert Bushnell, ass't prof. [U.S.] history, Harvard; a.b., Harv., '80; ph.d., Freiburg, '83. **1516**
Hart, Burdett, cong. clergyman; b., New-Britain, Conn., 16, xi, 1821; a.b., Yale, '42; p.o., Fair-Haven, Conn. **1518**
Hart, C : H : p.o., Drexel Building, Phil'a. **1518**
— , **James Morgan**, prof. english lit., univ. Cincinnati; b., Princeton, N.-J., 1839; a.b., Princeton, '60. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **1520**
Harte [Fr.] Bret, b., Albany, N.-Y., 1839; p.o., care A. P. Watt, 2 Paternoster sq., London. [See Bookb., iii, 1890.*]
Harte, Walter Blackburne, b., Canada, 1866; p.o., N.Y. "Tribune."
HARVARD UNIVERSITY, p.o., Cambridge, Mass.
Hatton, Joseph; b., 1839; p.o., 14 Tichfield terrace, Regent's park London. **1524**
Haupt, Lewis M., prof. univ. of Penn., *engineering.* **1526**
HAVERFORD COLLEGE [Friends], p.o., Haverford, Pa.
Haweis, Hugh Reginald, anglican clergyman; b., 1838; p.o., London.
———, **M.. Eliza (Joy)**, wife of H. R. H——. **1529**
Hawthorne, Julian, b., 1846; p.o., Scotch Plains, N.-J. **1531**
Hay, J :, p.o., 800 16th st., Washington, D.C. **1533**
Hayes, A : Allen, p.o., University club, N.-Y. **1535**

"**Hayes, H :,**" = Kirk, E. [W.] (O.). **1537**
Hayne, W : Hamilton, b., Charleston, 11, iii, 1856; p.o., Augusta, G'a.
Haynes, H : Williamson, b., Bangor, M'e, 20, ix, 1831; a.b., Harvard, '51; p.o., 239 Beacon st., Boston, Mass.; *præ-historic & classical archæ.* **1541**
Hayward, E : Farwell, unit. clergyman; b., Lowell, 9, v, 1851; p.o., 21 T : park, S. Boston, Mass. ‡. **1543**
Hazard, Rowland, manufacturer; b., Newport, 16, viii, 1829; a.b., Brown, '49; p.o., Peacedale, R.-I. **1545**
Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson, lit. ed. N.-Y. "Sun"; b., Belfast, M'e; a.b., Harvard, '62; p.o., Castleton Corners, N.-Y. **1547**
Headley, Joel Tyler, p.o., Newburg, N.-Y. **1549**
Healey, M.., now M.. (Healey) Bigot.
Heard, Augustine, a.b., Harvard, '47; p.o., 55 Liberty st., N.-Y. **1551**
———, **J :,** mining engineer; b., Paris, 4, v, 1859; p.o., Ipswich, Mass.
Hearn, Lafcadio, b., Ionian Is., 1850; contrib. "Harper's." **1555**
Hector, Annie (French), b., Dublin, 1825; p.o., 54 Portsdown road, Maida Vale, London. **1557**
Hedge, F : H :, b., 1805; a.b., Harv., '25; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. **1559**
Heilprin, Angelo, bro. L :; b., Hungary, 1853; p.o., Phil'a; *geology.*
————, **L :,** b., Hungary, 1851; p.o., Summit, N.-J; *lit. & filology of East Europe, hebrew antiquities.* **1563**
Hempell, G :, prof. german, univ. Mich. **1565**
Henderson, W : J., staff N.-Y. "Times"; *music.* **1567**
Henley, W : Ernest, b., Gloucester; ed. "Scots Observer," Edinburgh.
Henry, Maria L. ., p.o., Stamford, Conn. **1571**
"**Henry, Philip,**" = J : E. Curran. **1573**
Henry, W : Wirt, p.o., Richmond, V'a; *U.S. (colo.) hist.* **1575**
Henty, G : A. [See Bookb., vii, 1888.] **1577**
Herford, Brooke, unit. clergyman; p.o., 101 Pinckney st., Boston, Mass.
———, **C: Harold,** prof. Univ. college, Aberystwith, Wales; b., 1853.
Hering, F. F., contrib. "Century." **1583**
Herkomer, Hubert, prof. fine arts, Oxford. **1585**
Herrick, Christine Terhune, dau. M.. V. (H.) T——; p.o., Driggs st., Brooklyn. **1587**
Herrick, S : E :, clergyman, p.o., 10 W. Cedar st., Boston, Mass. **1589**
———, **Sophie (Bledsoe),** contrib. "Century." **1591**
Hersey, Heloise Edwina, p.o., Chestnut st., Boston; *Browning;* ‡. **1593**
Hessels, Jan Hendrick, p.o., Cambridge. **1595**
Hewett, Waterman T :, prof. german, Cornell univ.; b., Miami, Mo., 10, i, 1846; a.b., Amherst, '69; *german lit., hist. universities, lit. and hist. Netherlands.* **1597**
Hewins, Caroline Maria, p.o., Hartford, Conn. **1599**
Hewlett, H : Gay, p.o., Addington, Kent. **1601**
Hibbard, G : A., p.o., Buffalo. **1603**
Hickey, Emily H., p.o., Hampstead. **1605**
Higginson, T : Wentworth, b., Cambridge, Mass., 22, xii, 1823; a.b., Harvard, '41; p.o., 25 Buckingham st., Cambridge. **1607**
Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar, prof. agric., Univ. Cal. **1609**
Hill, Adams Sherman, prof. english, Harvard. **1611**
——, **G : Birkbeck [Norman],** b., 1835; p.o., 3, The Crescent, Oxford. **1613**
Hill, Hamilton Andrews, p.o., 79 Newbury st,, Boston, Mass. **1614**
Hillard, K.., p.o., Woman's club, Brooklyn, or Keene Valley, N.Y. **1615**
Hills, W : H : editor, "Writer"; a.b., Harv., '80; p.o., box 1905, Boston.

"Hayes, H.:" = Kirk, R. [W.] (O.).
Hayne, W: Hamilton, b., Charleston, 11, iii, 1856; p.o., Augusta, Ga. 1857
Haynes, H: Williamson, b., Bangor, Me, 20, ix, 1831; a.b., Harvard, '51; p.o., 239 Beacon st., Boston, Mass.; pyro-historic & classical critic. 1841
Hayward, E: Farwell, unit. clergyman; b., Lowell, 9, v, 1851; p.o., 21 T. park, S., Boston, Mass. ‡ 1843
Hazard, Rowland, manufacturer; b., Newport, 16, viii, 1829; a.b., Brown, '49; p.o., Peacedale, R.-I. 1845
Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson, lit. ed., N.-Y. "Sun"; b., Belfast, Me; a.b., Harvard, '62; p.o., Gastelton Corners, N. Y. 1847
Headley, Joel Tyler, p.o., Newburg, N.-Y. 1849
Heasley, M., now M. (Heasley) Bigot.
Heard, Augustine, a.b., Harvard, '47; p.o., 55 Liberty st., N.-Y. 1851
———, 1; mining engineer; b., Paris, 4, v, 1859; p.o., Ipswich, Mass.
Hearn, Lafcadio, b., Ionian Is., 1850; contrib. "Harper's." 1855
Heator, Annie (French), b., Dublin, 1852; p.o., 34 Portadown road, Maida Vale, London. 1857
Hedge, F: H; b., 1805; a.b., Harv., '25; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. 1859
Heilprin, Angelo, pro. L.; b., Hungary, 1853; p.o., Philadelphia. 1861
———, L.; b., Hungary, 1851; p.o., Summit, N.-J. 1863
copy of Best Europe, before contributors. 1865
Hempel, G.; prof. german, unit. Mich. 1866
Henderson, W: J., staff N.-Y. "Times"; music. 1867
Henley, W: Ernest, b., Gloucester; ed. "Scots Observer," Edinburgh.
Henry, Maria L., p.o., Stamford, Conn. 1871
"Henry, Philip," = J: E. Curran. 1873
Henry, W: Wirt, p.o., Richmond, Va; U.S. (colo.) Asst. 1875
Henty, G: A. [See Book, vii, 1885.] 1877
Herford, Brooke, unit. clergyman; p.o., 101 Pinckney st., Boston, Mass.
———, C: Harold, prof. Univ. college, Aberystwith, Wales; b., 1858.
Herring, F. F., contrib. "Century." 1883
Herkomer, Hubert, prof. fine arts, Oxford. 1885
Herrick, Christine Terhune, dau. M. V. (H.) T——; p.o., Driggs st., Brooklyn. 1887
Herrick, S: E.; clergyman, p.o., 10 W. Cedar st., Boston, Mass. 1889
———, Sophie (Bledsoe), contrib. "Century." 1891
Hersey, Heloise Edwina, p.o., Chestnut st., Boston; Brownings. 1893
Hesselberg, Jan Hendrick, p.o., Cambridge. 1895
Hewett, Waterman T.; prof. german, Cornell univ.; b., Miami, Mo., 10, i, 1846; a.b., Amherst, '69; germany, Ar., Asst. university, Ar. and Asst. Wateranda. 1897
Hewins, Caroline Maria, p.o., Hartford, Conn. 1899
Hewlett, H: Gay, p.o., Addington, Kent. 1901
Hibbard, G: A., p.o., Buffalo. 1903
Hickey, Emily H., p.o., Hampstead. 1905
Higginson, T: Wentworth, b., Cambridge, Mass., 22, xii, 1823; a.b., Harvard, '41; p.o., 25 Buckingham st., Cambridge. 1907
Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar, prof. agric., Univ. Cal. 1909
Hill, Adams Sherman, prof. english, Harvard. 1911
———, G: Birkbeck [Norman], b., 1835; p.o., 3, The Crescent, Oxford. 1913
Hill, Hamilton Andrews, p.o., 19 Newbury st., Boston, Mass. 1914
Hillard, K., p.o., Woman's club, Brooklyn, or Keene Valley, N. Y. 1915
Hills, W: H: editor "Writer"; a.b., Harv., '50; p.o., box 1905, Boston

Hillyar, James Monda, anglican clergyman; b., Plymouth, Eng., 6, xi, 1884; p.o., Goldsboro', N.-C. 1619

Hitchcock, C: H., prof. Dartmouth; p.o., Hanover, N.-H. 1621

———, Roswell Dwight, pres. Union theol. sem. 1625

HOBART COLLEGE, p.o., Geneva, N.-Y.

Hodder, Frank Heywood, ass't prof. pol. econ., Cornell. 1627

"Hodge, Tobe," see McIlvaine, C:

Hodgkins, L.. Manning, prof. engl. Wellesley [Lawrence, Wis., univ., 1870–76] 1630

Hoey, F.. (Johnston): wife of ——Gabel H——. 1631

"Hofmann, prof.," = Lewis, Angelo J. 1633

Hogue, Addison; prof. univ. Miss.; relapsed. 1635

Holden, B: Singleton, pres. univ. Cal.; b., St. Louis, 5, xi, 1846; a.b., Washington univ., '66; West Point, '70. 1639

Holder, C: F: museum nat. hist., New-York; b., Lynn, Mass., 5, viii, 1851. 1641

Holder, Joseph Bassett, museum nat. hist., New-York; b., Lynn, Mass., 26, x, 1824. 1643

Holland, F: May, son E: W.; b., Boston, 2, v, 1836; a.b., Harvard, '59; p.o., Concord, Mass. 1645

Holland, H: Ware, lawyer; b., Rochester, N.-Y., 20, iii, 1844; p.o., 33 School st., Boston. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 1647

Holland, Robert Alton, anglican clergyman; b., Nashville, Tenn.; p.o., Chicago. 1649

Holley, Marietta, p.o., Adams, N.-Y. 1651

Holloway, Laura (Carter), b., Nashville, ——; p.o., 181 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn. 1653

Holmes, M.. J.. (Hawes), b., Brookfield, Mass.; p.o., Brockport, N.-Y. 1655

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, b., 29, viii, 1809; a.b., Harvard, '29; p.o., 296 Beacon st., Boston. [See Book., vi, 1888.*] 1657

Holmes, T. R. H., p.o., 10 Elgin road, London.

HOME-MAKER, 24 W. 23 st., New York.

Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones); b., Philad., 1835; p.o., 76 Rue des Petits-Champs, Paris. 1659

Hope, W. H. St. John, ass't sec'y Society of Antiquaries (Burlington House), London. 1661

Hopley, Catherine Cooper, p.o., 15 Queen's Crescent, Haverstock Hill, London. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 1663

Hoppin, A:, b., R.-I., 1829; p.o., Providence 1665

———, James Mason, prof. hist. art, Yale; b., Providence, 17, i, 1820; a.b., Yale, '40. 1667

Hoppin, M.. A. M. = M. A. M. (H.) Marks 1669

Hornaday, W: Temple, p.o., Washington. 1671

Horning, L—— E——, asso. prof. mod. langs., Victoria univ., Cobourg, Canada. 1673

Horton, S: Dana, a.b., Harvard, '64; p.o., Pomeroy, O. 1675

Hosmer, James Kendall, prof. engl. lit. and German, Washington univ.; b., 29, i, 1834; a.b., Harvard, '55. 1677

House, H: Howard, b., Boston, 5, ix, 1836; p.o., 25 Forest st., Hartford; Aspen. 1679

Howard, Blanche Willis, b., Bangor, Me., 16, ix, 1847; p.o., Stuttgart, W. S. 1681

Howard, H——, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 1683

———, Oliver Otis, b., 1830; p.o., Governor's Island, N.-Y.; U. S. med. dep. 1685

Hillyar, James Mends, anglican clergyman; b., Plymouth, Eng., 6, xi, 1834; p.o., Goldsboro', N.-C. **1619**
Hitchcock, C: H., prof. Dartmouth; p.o., Hanover, N.-H. **1621**
————, **Roswell Dwight**, pres. Union theol. sem. **1625**
HOBART COLLEGE, p.o., Geneva, N.-Y.
Hodder, Frank Heywood, ass't prof. pol. econ., Cornell. **1627**
"**Hodge, Tobe**," see McIlvaine, C: **1629**
Hodgkins, L.. Manning, prof. english, Wellesley [Lawrence, Wis., univ., 1870–76] **1630**
Hoey, F.. (Johnston); wife of —— Cashel H——. **1631**
"**Hoffmann, prof.**," = Lewis, Angelo J. **1633**
Hogue, Addison; prof. univ. Miss.; *volapuk*. **1635**
Holden, E: Singleton, pres. univ. Cal.; b., St. Louis, 5, xi, 1846; a.b., Washington univ., '66; West Point, '70. **1639**
Holder, C: F:, museum nat. hist., New-York; b., Lynn, Mass., 5, viii, 1851. **1641**
Holder, Joseph Bassett, museum nat. hist., New-York; b., Lynn, Mass., 26, x, 1824. **1643**
Holland, F: May, son F: W.; b., Boston, 2, v, 1836; a.b., Harvard, '59; p.o., Concord, Mass. **1645**
Holland, H: Ware, lawyer; b., Rochester, N.-Y., 20, iii, 1844; p.o., 33 School st., Boston. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **1647**
Holland, Robert Afton, anglican clergyman; b., Nashville, Tenn.; p.o., Chicago. **1649**
Holley, Marietta, p.o., Adams, N.-Y. **1651**
Holloway, Laura (Carter), b., Nashville, ———; p.o., 181 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn. **1653**
Holmes, M.. J.. (Hawes), b., Brookfield, Mass.; p.o., Brockport, N.-Y. **1655**
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, b., 29, viii, 1809; a.b., Harvard, '29; p.o., 296 Beacon st., Boston. [See Bookb., vi, 1888.*] **1657**
Holnes, T. R. E., p.o., 10 Eldon road, London.
HOME-MAKER, 24 W. 23 st., New-York.
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones); b., Phil'a, 1835; p.o., 76 Rue des Petits-Champs, Paris. **1659**
Hope, W.. H. St. John, ass't sec'y Society of Antiquaries (Burlington House), London. **1661**
Hopley, Catherine Cooper, p.o., 15 Queen's Crescent, Haverstock Hill, London. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **1663**
Hoppin, A:, b., R.-I., 1828, p.o., Providence. **1665**
————, **James Mason**, prof. hist. art., Yale; b., Providence, 17, i, 1820; a.b., Yale, '40. **1665**
Hoppus, M.. A. M. = M. A. M. (H.) Marks. **1669**
Hornaday, W: Temple, p.o., Washington. **1671**
Horning, L—— E——, asso. prof. mod. langs., Victoria univ., Cobourg, Canada. **1673**
Horton, S: Dana, a.b., Harvard, '64; p.o., Pomeroy, O. **1675**
Hosmer, James Kendall, prof. english and german, Washington univ.; b., 29, i, 1834; a.b., Harvard, '55. **1677**
House, E: Howard, b., Boston, 5, ix, 1836; p.o., 25 Forest st., Hartford; *Japan*. **1679**
Howard, Blanche Willis, b., Bangor, M'e, 16, ii, 1847; p.o., Stuttgart, √, §. **1681**
Howard, H——. contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **1683**
————, **Oliver Otis**, b., 1830; p.o., Governor's Island, N.-Y.; *U.S. mil. hist.* **1685**

Howard, Wendell Stanton, p.o., Milwaukee. **1687**
Howe, Edgar Watson, journalist; b., Ind., 3, v, 1854; p.o., Atchison, Kan.; V. [See "Critic," 11, x, '84, Bookbuyer, iii, 1885.*] **1689**
Howe, Julia (Ward); b., New-York, 27, v, 1819; p.o., Newport. **1691**
——, **Maud** (now Mrs. **J:** Elliott), dau. J. (W.) H——; p.o., Chicago. **1693**
Howell, G: Rogers, ass't librarian State l'y, Albany; b., 1833; a.b., Yale, '54; *geneology, local hist.;* contrib. "Nation." **1695**
Howells, W: Dean, b., Martin's Ferry, O., 1837; p.o., Commonwealth av., Boston. **1697**
Howison, G: Holmes, prof., Univ. Cal.; b., M'd, 29, xi, 1834; a.b., Marietta, '52; ass't prof. math., Wash. univ. 1864–7; prof. logic & pol. economy, 1867–9; prof. logic Inst. Technology, 1871–9; lecturer on ethics, Harvard, 1879–80. **1699**
Hubbard, James Mascarene, b., Boston, 15, viii, 1836; a.b., Yale, '59; p.o., 382 Marlboro' st., Boston; *books & reading, libraries.* **1701**
Hubert, Philip Gengembre, jr., musical critic, N.-Y. "Herald"; p.o., Bellport, N.-Y. **1703**
Hudson, R:, prof. history, univ. Mich. **1705**
Huff, L: Jurey, instructor in mod. lan., univ. of V't; b., Goshen Bridge, V'a, 5, i, 1861. **1707**
Hugessen, E: Knatchbull, since 1880 lord Brabourne. **1709**
Hughes, T:, judge; b., 1823; p.o., Chester. **1711**
Hull, C: H:, ass't-librarian, Cornell; *bibliografy;* contrib. "Nation."
Hume, J: Ferguson, broker, N.-Y., b., ca. 1860; a.b., Ohio Wesleyan; p.o., Poughkeepsie. **1715**
Humphreys, M.. Gay, p.o., 208 5th av., New-York. **1717**
Hungerford, E:, cong. clergyman; b., Torrington, Conn., 20, ix, 1829; a.b., Yale, '51; p.o., Burlington, V't.; *arabic civilization.* **1719**
Hunt, Eliza Meadows Sheppard (Thory), wife of J: H——; b., 1845.
——, **Gaillard,** clerk State Dept. **1723**
——, **J:,** rector Otford by Seven-Oaks; b., 1827. **1725**
——, **L.. Livingston,** p.o., Barrytown, N.-Y. **1727**
——, **Margaret (Raine),** dau. Ja. R——, wife Alfred W. H——; b., Durham, 14, x, 1831; p.o., 1 Tor Villas, Campden Hill, London. **1729**
Hunt, Theodore Whitefield, prof. rhetoric, Princeton. **1731**
Hunter, James, p.o Lynchburg, V'a; *U.S. mil. hist.* **1733**
——, **Sir W: Wilson,** p.o., Oxford; *Orientalia.* **1735**
Huntington, Frank, b., Rochester, N.-Y., 9 july, 1848; a.b., Roch.; p.o., Bond st., N.-Y. **1737**
Huntington, James Otis Sargent, angl. clergy.; a.b., Harvard '75; p.o., Av. C & 4 st., New-York. **1739**
Hurd, C: E., lit. ed. "Transcript," Boston. **1741**
Hurst, J: Fletcher, meth. bishop; b., 17 july, 1834; a.b., Dickinson '54; p.o., Buffalo, N.-Y. **1743**
Huss, Hermann Carl O:, prof. mod. lang., Princeton; ph.d., Jena.
Hutcheson, D:, ass't librarian l'y Congress; b., Paisley, 15, i, 1843; *bibliografy, positivism, scottish literature.* **1747**
Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay, lit. ed. N.-Y. "Tribune." **1749**
Hutton, Laurence; b., New-York, 8, ix, 1843; p.o., 229 W. 34th st., New-York. [See Bookbuyer, ix, 1889.*] **1751**
Huxley, T: H:, b., 4, v, 1825; p.o., Marlborough place, W., London.
Hyde, W: De Witt, pres. Bowdoin college; a.b., Harvard, '79; p.o., Brunswick, M'e. **1755**
Hynds, Alex., lawyer; b., Dandridge, Tenn., 8, xi, 1853; p.o., same.
Hyslop, J. H., prof. Columbia; *psychology, biology;* contrib. "Nation."

Howard, Wendell Stanton, p.o., Milwaukee. **1687**
Howe, Edgar Watson, journalist: b., Ind., 3, v, 1854; p.o., Atchison.
Kan.; V. [See Critic," II, x, '84; Bookbuyer, iii, 1885.*] **1688**
Howe, Julia (Ward); b., New-York, 27, v, 1819; p.o., Newport. **1691**
——, **Maud** (nom Mrs. J: Elliott), dau. J. (W.) H——; p.o.,
Chicago. **1693**
Howell, G: Rogers, ass't librarian State Ly, Albany: b., 1838; a.b.,
Yale, '64; genealogy, local hist., contrib. "Nation." **1695**
Howells, W: Dean, b., Martin's Ferry, O., 1837; p.o., Commonwealth
av., Boston. **1697**
Howison, G: Holmes, prof. Univ. Cal.; b. Mt'd, 29, xi, 1834; a.b.,
Marietta, '52; ass't prof. math., Wash. univ., 1861-7; prof. logic
& pol. economy, 1867-9; prof. logic Inst. Technology, 1871-9;
lecturer on ethics, Harvard, 1879-80. **1699**
Hubbard, James Mascarene, b., Boston, 15, viii, 1836; a.b., Yale, '59;
p.o., 382 Marlboro' st., Boston; books & reading, libraries. **1701**
Hubert, Philip Gengembre, jr., musical critic, N.-Y. "Herald"; p.o.,
Bellport, N.-Y. **1703**
Hudson, R:, prof. history, univ., Mich. **1705**
Hull, I: Turey, instructor in mod. lan., univ. of Vt; b., Goshen Bridge,
Vt, 3, i, 1861. **1707**
Humphreys, E: Knatchbull, since 1880 lord Brougham. **1709**
Hughes, T:, judge; b., 1823; p.o., Chester. **1711**
Hull, C: H:, ass't-librarian, Cornell; bibliography, contrib. "Nation."
Hume, J: Ferguson, broker, N.-Y.; b., ca. 1860; a.b., Ohio Wesleyan;
p.o., Poughkeepsie. **1715**
Humphreys, M.. Gay, p.o., 208 5th av., New-York. **1717**
Hungerford, E:, comp., clergyman; b., Torrington, Conn., 20, ix, 1829;
a.b., Yale, '51; p.o., Burlington, Vt.; music education. **1719**
Hunt, Eliza Meadows Sheppard (Thorp), wife of J: H——; b., 1845.
——, **Gaillard,** clerk State Dep't. **1723**
——, **J:,** rector Oxford by Seven-Oaks; b., 1827. **1725**
——, **L.. Livingston,** p.o., Barrytown, N.-Y. **1727**
——, **Margaret (Raine),** dau. Jo. R——, wife Alfred W. H——; b.,
Durham, 14, x, 1831; p.o., 1 Ter Villas, Camden Hill, London. **1729**
Hunt, Theodore Whitefield, prof. rhetoric, Princeton. **1731**
Hunter, James, p.o. Lynchburg, Va; V.S. and ed. Irish. **1733**
——, **Sir W: Wilson,** p.o., Oxford; Orientalia. **1735**
Huntington, Frank, b., Rochester, N.-Y., 9, July, 1848; a.b., Rochester;
p.o., Bond st., N.-Y. **1737**
Huntington, James Otis Sargent, angl. clergy; a.b., Harvard '75;
p.o., Av. C & 4 st., New-York. **1739**
Hurd, C: E., lit. ed. "Transcript," Boston. **1741**
Hurst, J: Fletcher, meth. bishop; b., 17 July, 1834; a.b., Dickinson
'54; p.o., Buffalo, N.-Y. **1743**
Hyde, Herman Carl O:, prof. mod. lang., Princeton; ph.d., Jena.
Hutchison, D:, ass't librarian Ly Congress; b., Paisley, 15, i, 1848;
bibliography, positivism, scottish literature. **1747**
Hutchinson, Ellen Mazkay, lit. ed. N.-Y. "Tribune." **1749**
Hutton, Laurence; b., New-York, 3, ix, 1843; p.o., 229 W. 34th st.,
New-York. [See Bookbuyer, ix, 1889.*] **1751**
Huxley, T: H:, b., 4, v, 1825; p.o., Marlborough place, W., London.
Hyde, W: De Witt, pres. Bowdoin college; a.b., Harvard, '79; p.o.,
Brunswick, Me. **1755**
Hynde, Alex., lawyer; b., Dandridge, Tenn, 8, xi, 1853; p.o., same.
Hyslop, J. H., prof. Columbia; psychology, biology; contrib. "Nation."

Ibsen, Henrik [N.]; p.o., 32 Maximilian strasse, München, Germany.
[See "Boston Transcript," 25 Jan. 1890; 3 cols. by E. Evans.]
Iles, G.; manager Park Av. hotel, N.Y.; b., Gibraltar, 1852. 1763

ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Champaign.

ILLUSTRATED AMERICAN, p.o., Bible-House, New-York.

ILLUSTRATED CHRISTIAN WEEKLY, 19 Park place, New-York.

INDEPENDENT, p.o., 251 Broadway, New-York.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, p.o., Bloomington, Ind.

INFORMATION Bureau [literary], R.; P. Mann, Washington.
Ingelow, Jean, b., 1830; p.o., Kensington. 1765
Ingersoll, Ernest, b., Monroe, Mich., 13, iii., 1852; p.o., 208 Lawrence st., New-Haven. [See "Lit. World," 21, vii., 1889.] 1767
Ingersoll, W: H: clergyman; b.D., Columbia, '60; p.o., 34 Ashland pl., Brooklyn. 1769
Ingle, E.; journalist; b., Baltimore, 17, v., 1861; a.b., 4, II. univ., '82; p.o., "Sun" office, Baltimore. 1771
Ingram, J: Kells, l'n Trinity col., Dublin; b., 7, vii., 1823. 1773
IOWA COLLEGE, p.o., Grinnell, Iowa.

IOWA UNIVERSITY, p.o. Iowa City.

Isaacs, Abram S.; prof. univ. of N.Y.; a.b., same, '81; ph.d., Breslau, '77; p.o., 2 W. 14th st., New-York; Newyork. 1775
Irving, W: M., p.o., 123 W. 86th st., New-York. 1777

Jackson, E: Payson, teacher Boston Latin School; a.b., Amherst, 67; v
———, G: Anson, cong. clergyman; p.o., Swampscott, Mass., ph.b., Yale, 68. 1781
Jackson, J. P., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 1783
———, W., contrib. "Scribner's." 1785
Jagemann, Hans Carl Günther von; & ass't prof., German, Harv. [formerly fellow romance lan. & l. univ., & prof. mod. lang. Bucknell col. & Ind. univ.] 1787
"Jak" = Annie Bolles Williams. 1789
James, Edmund James, prof. pol. science, univ. Pa.; b., Jacksonville, Ill., 21, v., 1855; ph.d., Halle, '77. 1791
James, H.; son H.; bro. W.; b., New-York, 15, iv., 1843; p.o., 34 De Vere Gardens, London; V. 1792
James, W.; ass't-prof. philosophy, Harvard; b., New-York, 11, i., 1842
Jameson, J: Franklin, prof. history, Brown. 1796
Janson, Kristoffer [N.], unitarian clergyman; b., Norway, 1841; p.o., Minneapolis, Minn. [See "Lit. World," 12, 392.] 1798
Janvier, Margaret, sister T: A. A——; p.o., 229 S. 3d st., Philadelphia.
Janvier, T: Allibone, = "Ivory Black"; p.o., cor. 7th av. & 12 st.; New-York. 1800
Japp, Alex. Hay, p.o., Edmund, near Colchester, Eng. 1802
Jay, Harriet, now wife Fr. Buchanan. 1804
———, J.; p.o., 5 Washington place, N.Y. 1806
Jebb, R: Claverhouse, prof. greek, Cambridge. 1808
Jenkins, Howard M., p.o., Gwynedd, Pa. 1810
Jenkinson, F. J. H., univ. librarian, Cambridge. 1812
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple, prof. pol. ec., Gales burg, Ill. 1814
Jennings, L: J.; p.o., House of Commons, London. 1816
Jessop, G: H., b.a., Dublin; p.o., 229 W. 14th st., N.Y. 1818

Ibsen, Henrik [J:]; p.o., 32 Maximilian strasse, München, Germany. [See "Boston "Transcript," 25 jan., 1890; 3 cols. by E: P. Evans.]
Iles, G:, manager Park Av. hotel, N.Y.; b., Gibraltar, 1852. **1763**
ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Champaign.
ILLUSTRATED AMERICAN, p.o., Bible-House, New-York.
ILLUSTRATED CHRISTIAN WEEKLY, 19 Park place, New-York.
INDEPENDENT, p.o., 251 Broadway, New-York.
INDIANA UNIVERSITY, p.o., Bloomington, Ind.
INFORMATION Agency [literary], B: P. Mann, Washington.
Ingelow, Jean, b., 1830; p.o., Kensington. **1765**
Ingersoll, Ernest, b., Monroe, Mich., 13, iii, 1852; p.o., 298 Lawrence st., New-Haven. [See "Lit. World," 24, vii, 1886.] **1767**
Ingersoll, W: H: clergyman; ll.b., Columbia, '60; p.o., 34 Ashland pl., Brooklyn. **1769**
Ingle, E:, journalist; b., Baltimore, 17, v, 1861; a.b., J. H. univ., '82; p.o., "Sun" office, Baltimore. **1771**
Ingram, J: Kells, l'n Trinity col., Dublin; b., 7, vii, 1823. **1773**
IOWA COLLEGE, p.o., Grinnell, Iowa.
IOWA UNIVERSITY, p.o. Iowa City.
Isaacs, Abram S:, prof. univ. of N.Y.; a.b., same, '81; ph.d., Breslau, '77; p.o., 2 W. 14th st., New-York; *hebraica*. **1775**
Ivins, W: M., p.o., 123 W. 86th st., New-York. **1777**

Jackson, E: Payson, teacher Boston Latin Shool; a.b., Amherst, 63; ✓
———, **G: Anson**, cong. clergyman; p.o., Swampscott, Mass., ph.b., Yale, 68. **1781**
Jackson, J. P., contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **1783**
———, **W.**, contrib. "Scribner's." **1785**
Jagemann, Hans Carl Günther von; & ass't prof. german, Harv. [formerly fellow romance lan. J. H. univ., & prof. mod. lang., Earlham col. & Ind. univ.] **1787**
"Jak," = Annie Bolles Williams. **1789**
James, Edmund James, prof. pol. science, univ. P'a; b., Jacksonville, Ill., 21, v, 1855; ph.d., Halle, '77. **1791**
James, H:, son H:, bro. W:, b., New-York, 15, iv, 1843; p.o., 34 De Vere Gardens, London; V. **1792**
James, W:, ass't-prof. filosofy, Harvard; b., New-York, 11, i, 1842.
Jameson, J: Franklin, prof. history, Brown. **1796**
Janson, Kristoffer [**N.**], unitarian clergyman; b., Norway, 1841; p.o., Minneapolis, Minn. [See "Lit. World," 12, 393.] **1798**
Janvier, Margaret, sister T: A. A——; p.o., 228 S. 3d st., Philadelphia.
Janvier, T: Allibone, = "Ivory Black"; p.o., cor. 7th av. & 12 st., New-York. **1800**
Japp, Alex. Hay, p.o., Elmstead, near Colchester, Eng. **1802**
Jay, Harriet, now wife Ro. Buchanan. **1804**
——, **J:**, p.o., 5 Washington place, N.-Y. **1806**
Jebb, R: Claverhouse, prof. greek, Cambridge. **1808**
Jenkins, Howard M., p.o., Gwynedd, P'a. **1810**
Jenkinson, F. J. H., univ. librarian, Cambridge. **1812**
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple, prof. pol. ec., Galesburg, Ill. **1814**
Jennings, L: J:, p.o., House of Commons, London. **1816**
Jessop, G: H., b.a., Dublin; p.o., 225 W. 44th st., N.-Y. **1818**

Jessopp, A :, rector, b., 1824; Scarning, East Dereham, Norfolk. **1820**
Jewett, S.. Orne, b., S. Berwick, M'e, 3, ix, 1849; p.o., same; V. [See "Lit. World," 12, 416.] **1822**

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, p.o., Baltimore.

Johnson, C : F :, prof. english lit., Trinity; b., New-York, 8, v, 1836; a.b., Yale, '55. **1824**
Johnson, C : Plumptre, p.o., 11 Savile row, London. **1826**
——, **Ellen (Terry)**, wife C : F : J——. **1828**
——, **H.. (Kendrick)**, wife Rossiter J.; b., Hamilton, N.-Y., 1843; *songs*. **1830**
——, **H :**, prof. Bowdoin; *class. german lit.* **1832**
Johnson, J :, jr. teacher; b., Baltimore, 3, vii, 1861; a.b., J. H. univ., '81; p.o., McDonough, M'd; *history of institutions.* **1832**
Johnson, Robert Underwood, asso. ed. "Century"; b., Washington, 12, i, 1853. **1834**
Johnson, Rossiter, ed. "Annual Cyclopædia"; b., Rochester, N.-Y., 27, i, 1840; a.b., univ. Rochester, '63; p.o., 1 Bond st., New-York.
Johnson, Virginia Wales; b., Brooklyn, 28, xii, 1847; p.o., 18 Corso Vittorio-Emanuele, Florence. **1838**
Johnston, H : Phelps, prof. college City of N.-Y. **1840**
——, **R : Malcolm**, p.o., 33 W. North av., Baltimore. **1842**
Jones, C : Colcock, jr., p.o., Augusta, G'a. **1844**
——, **Hiram K.**, p.o., Jacksonville, Ill. **1846**
——, **Jenkin Lloyd**, contrib. "N.-E. Magazine." **1848**
——, **L.. C.**, contrib. "Lippincott's." **1850**
Julian, G : Washington, contrib. "Forum." **1852**
"June, Jennie," = Croly, J. (C.). **1854**

KANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Lawrence.

Keane, A : H., prof. Univ. col., London. **1856**
Kearney, J : Watts, p.o., Newark, N.-J. **1858**
Keen, Gregory Bernard, l'n Univ. P'a. *V'a* (Colo.) *hist.* **1860**
Keenan, H : F., p.o., Scranton, P'a. **1862**
Keene, H : G :, p.o., Oxford. **1864**
Keener, W : Albert, prof. law, Columbia. **1866**
Keep, Robert Porter, teacher, greek & german, Norwich, Conn; a.b., Yale, '65.
Keese, G : Pomeroy, bank-president; b., New-York, 14, i, 1828; p.o., Cooperstown, N.-Y. **1870**
Kelley, M. E., contrib. "Q. J. of Economics." **1872**
Kellogg, Day Otis, b., Troy, N.-Y., 31, iii, 183—; a.b., Hobart, '57; p.o., Vineland, N.-J.; *charity.* [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **1874**
Kelsey, Francis Willey, prof. latin, univ. Mich. [formerly Lake Forest]; b., Ogden, N.-Y., 1858; a.b., Roch., 80; reviewer anc. classics for "Critic." **1876**
Kennan, G : journalist; b., Norwalk, O., about 1850; p.o., Washington. [See Boston "Advertiser," 25, i, 1888.] **1878**
Kennedy, Horace Milton, teacher Polytechnic Ins., Brooklyn; b., 1852; a.b., Cornell, '74. **1880**
Kennedy James Harrison, ed. "Mag. Western History." **1882**
——, **W : Sloane**; b., Brecksville, O.; a.b., Yale, '75; p.o., Belmont, Mass. **1884**
Kent, [W :] C : [M :], b., 1823; p.o., Athenæum club. **1886**
——, **C : W :**, prof. mod. lang., Tenn univ., m.a., univ. V'a, '82. **1888**

Jessopp, A: rector, b., 1824; Scarning, East Dereham, Norfolk. **1820**
Jewett, S.: Orne, b., S. Berwick, Me., 3. ix. 1849; p. o., same; V. [See "Lit. World," 12, 416.] **1822**

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY p.o., Baltimore.

Johnson, C: F: prof. English lit., Trinity; b., New-York, 8. v. 1839; a.b., Yale, '65. **1824**
Johnson, C: Plumpire, p.o., 11 Savile row, London. **1826**
———, Ellen (Terry), wife C: F: J———. **1828**
———, H., (Kendrick), wife Rossiter J.; b., Hamilton, N.-Y., 1843; sonps. **1830**
———, H:, prof. Bowdoin; class. germanist. **1832**
Johnson, J: jr. teacher; b., Baltimore, 3. vii. 1861; a.b., U. Md. univ., '81; p.o., McDonough, Md; history of institutions. **1832**
Johnson, Robert Underwood, ass'o. ed. "Century"; b., Washington, -12. i. 1853 **1834**
Johnson, Rossiter, ed. "Annual Cyclopædia"; b., Rochester, N.-Y., 27. i. 1840; a.b., univ. Rochester, '63; p.o., 1 Bond st., New-York.
Johnson, Virginia Wales; b., Brooklyn, 28. xii. 1847; p.o., 18 Corso Vittorio-Emanuele, Florence. **1838**
Johnston, H: Phelps, prof. college City of N.-Y. **1840**
———, R: Malcolm, p.o., 33 W. North av., Baltimore. **1842**
Jones, C: Colcock, jr., p.o., Augusta, Ga. **1844**
———, Hiram K., p.o., Jacksonville, Ill. **1846**
———, Jenkin Lloyd, contrib. "N.-E. Magazine." **1848**
———, L. C., contrib. "Lippincott's." **1850**
Julian, G: Washington, contrib. "Forum." **1852**
"June, Jennie," = Croly, J. (C.). **1854**

KANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Lawrence.

Keane, A: H., prof. Univ. col., London. **1856**
Kearney, J: Watts, p.o., Newark, N.-J. **1858**
Keen, Gregory Bernard, In Univ. Pa., Pa. (Colo.) Mus. **1860**
Keenan, H: F., p.o., Scranton, Pa. **1862**
Keene, H: G:, p.o., Oxford. **1864**
Keener, W: Albert, prof. law, Columbia. **1866**
Keep, Robert Porter, teacher, Greek & German, Norwich, Conn; a.b., Yale, '65.
Keese, G: Pomeroy, bank-president; b., New-York, 14. i. 1828; p.o., Cooperstown, N.-Y. **1870**
Kelley, M. E., contrib. "Q. J. of Economics." **1872**
Kellogg, Day Otis, b., Troy, N.-Y., 31. iii. 183—; a.b., Hobart, '57; p.o., Vineland, N.-J.; chemist. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **1874**
Kelsey, Francis Willey, prof. latin, univ. Mich. [formerly Lake Forest]; b., Ogden, N.-Y., 1858; a.b., Roch., '80; reviewer anc. classics for "Critic." **1876**
Kennan, G: journalist; b., Norwalk, O., about 1850; p.o., Washington. [See Boston "Advertiser," 25. i. 1888.] **1878**
Kennedy, Horace Milton, teacher Polytechnic Ins., Brooklyn; b., 1852; a.b., Cornell, '74. **1880**
Kennedy James Harrison, ed. "Mag. Western History." **1882**
———, W: Sloane; b., Brecksville, O.; a.b., Yale, '75; p.o., Belmont, Mass. **1884**
Kent, [W:] C: [M:], b., 1823; p.o., Athenæum club. **1886**
———, C: W:, prof. mod. lang., Tenn. univ., m.a., univ. V'a, '82. **1888**

Ker, D: contrib. "Harper's." 1890
——, W. P., prof. engl'sh, univ. London. 1892
"Kerchevel, G: Truman," = Winifred Jennings. 1894
Kerman, M. W., contrib. "Century." 1896
Kilmer, G: L——, p.o., A. P. A. rooms, 24 Vesey st., New-York. 1898
Kimball, Harriet McEwen, b., Portsmouth, N.-H. ‡. [See Author, i. 1890.] 1900
King, Anna (Bichberg), ° p.o., Hotel Berkeley, Boston. 1902
——, C: cap'. [retired] U. S. A.; b., Albany, N.-Y., 1844; p.o., Milwaukee. [See Book, i. 1890.] 1904
King, Clarence, p.o., 42 E. 11th st., New-York. 1906
King, C: Cooper, p.o., R. M. college, Sandhurst. 1908
——, D: Bennett, late prof. Lafayette; b., Mt Pleasant, Pa, 1848; a.b., Lafayette, '71; p.o., 22 W. 83 st., New-York; [illegible] 1910
King, Grace, p.o., New-Orleans, contrib. "Harper's." 1912
——, H: journalist; b., Salem, O., 1841; p.o., Topeka, Kan. 1914
——, Rufus, p.o., Cincinnati. 1916
KING'S COLLEGE, p.o., Strand, London.
Kingsley, Rose G ——, now Mrs Harrison. 1918
——, W: Latrop, ed. "New-England" ; b., ——, 1821; a.b., Yale, '43. 1920
Kingston, W: Beatty, music. critic [London] Telegraph. 1922
Kinkead, A. L. ——, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." 1924
"Kirk, Eleanor," = Ames, E. M. 1926
——, Ellen [Warner] (Olney), wife 1: E. K——; b., Conn., 1812. [See Book, v. 1890.*] 1928
Kirk, 1: Foster; b., N. B., 1821; p.o., Germantown, Pa. 1930
——, Sophia, dau. 1: E. K——. 1932
"Kirke, Edmund," = Gilmore, J. R. 1934
Kirkland, Jo, lawyer; b., Geneva, N. Y., 1. 1830; son prof. W: S. C. M. (S.) K——; p.o., 161 Rush st., Chicago. 1936
Kitchin, G: W: dean of Winchester, b., 1827. 1938
Knapp, Philip Coombs, p.o., 33 Marlboro' st., Boston; Dodge. 1940
——, W: Ireland, prof. spanish, Yale. 1942
Knorts, Karl, b., Germany, 1841; p.o., Johnstown, Penn. 1944
Knowles, James, ed. "Nineteenth Century," b., 1831. 1946
Knox, T: Wallace, journalist; b., Pembrooke, N.-H., 26, vi, 1835; p.o., Lotus club, New-York. 1948
Kobbe, Gustav, p.o., Short-Hills, N.-J.; music. 1950
Koopman, Harry Lyman, ass't in Vermont univ. ‡. 1952
Kouns, Nathan C., in state l'y, Jefferson City, Mo. 1954
Kreibiel, H: E: musical ed. N.-Y. "Tribune"; b., Ann-Arbor, 1854. 1956
Kroeger, Adolph E., p.o., St. Louis; early german lit. 1958

La Couperie, Terrien de, prof. Univ. col., London; p.o., 62 Chesilton road.
Ladd, G: Trumbull, prof. Yale.
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, p.o., Easton, Pa.
Laffan, May, = Hartley, May (Laffan) (McNabb?) — [see Pub. Weekly, 14 July, '88]. 1962
Laffan, W: Mackay, staff N.-Y. "Sun." 1964
Laffeur, Paul T., p.o., McGill college, Montreal.
LAKE FOREST UNIV., p.o., Lake Forest, Ill.
"Lakeman, M.," = Miss Shepard. 1966

Ker, D: contrib. "Harper's." **1890**
——, **W. P.**, prof. english, univ. London. **1892**
"**Kercheval, G: Truman,**" = Winifred Jennings. **1894**
Kernan, M. W., contrib. "Century." **1896**
Kilmer, G: L——, p.o., A. P. A. rooms, 34 Vesey st., New-York. **1898**
Kimball, Harriet McEwen, b., Portsmouth, N.-H. ‡. [See Author, i, 1890.] **1900**
King, Anna (Eichberg), ° p.o., Hotel Berkeley, Boston. **1902**
——, **C:**, capt. [retired] U.S.A.; b., Albany, N.-Y., 1844; p.o., Milwaukee. [See Bookb., i, 1890.] **1904**
King, Clarence, p.o., 42 E. 11th st., New-York. **1906**
King, C: Cooper, p.o., R. M. college, Sandhurst. **1908**
——, **D: Bennett**, late prof. Lafayette; b., M't Pleasant, P'a, 1848; a.b., Lafayette, '71; p.o., 22 W. 35 st., New-York; *internat. law.*
King, Grace, p.o., New-Orleans, contrib. "Harper's." **1912**
——, **H:**, journalist; b., Salem, O., 1841; p.o., Topeka, Kan. **1914**
——, **Rufus**, p.o., Cincinnati. **1916**
KING'S COLLEGE, p.o., Strand, London,
Kingsley, Rose G ——, now Mrs. Harrison. **1918**
————, **W:** Lathrop, ed. "New-Englander"; b., ———?, 1, iv, 1824; a.b., Yale, '43. **1920**
Kingston, W: Beatty, music. critic [London] Telegraph. **1922**
Kinkead, A. L. ——, contrib. "Cosmopolitan." **1924**
"**Kirk, Eleanor,**" = Ames, E. M. **1926**
———, **Ellen [Warner] (Olney)**, wife **J: F.** K——; b., Conn., 1842. [See Bookb., v, 1889.*] **1928**
Kirk, J: Foster; b., N. B., 1824; p.o., Germantown, P'a. **1930**
——, **Sophia**, dau. **J: F.** K——. **1932**
"**Kirke, Edmund,**" = Gilmore, J. R. **1934**
Kirkland, Jo., lawyer; b., Geneva, N.-Y., 7, i, 1830; son prof. **W:** & C. M. (S.) K——; p.o., 161 Rush st., Chicago. **1936**
Kitchin, G: W:, dean of Winchester, b., 1827. **1938**
Knapp, Philip Coombs, p.o., 33 Marlboro' st., Boston; *Dante.* **1940**
———, **W: Ireland**, prof. spanish, Yale, **1942**
Knortz, Karl, b., Germany, 1841; p.o., Johnstown, Penn. **1944**
Knowles, James, ed. "Nineteenth Century," b., 1831. **1946**
Knox, T: Wallace, journalist; b., Pembrooke, N.-H., 26, vi, 1835; p.o., Lotus club, New-York. **1948**
Kobbe, Gustav, p.o., Short-Hills, N.-J.; *music, numismatics.* **1950**
Koopman, Harry Lyman, ass't l'n Vermont univ. ‡. **1952**
Kouns, Nathan C., l'n state l'y, Jefferson City, Mo. **1954**
Krehbiel, H: E:, musical ed. N.-Y. "Tribune"; b., Ann-Arbor, 1854.
Kroeger, Adolph E., p.o., St. Louis; *early german lit.* **1958**

La Couperie, Terrien de, prof. Univ. col., London; p.o., 62 Chesilton road.
Ladd, G: Trumbull, prof. Yale.
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, p.o., Easton, P'a.
Laffan, May, = Hartley, May (Laffan) (McNabb?) — [see Pub. Weekly, 14 july, '83]. **1962**
Laffan, W: Mackay, staff N.-Y. "Sun."
Lafleur, Paul T., p.o., McGill college, Montreal. **1964**
LAKE FOREST UNIV., p.o., Lake Forest, Ill.
"**Lakeman, M.,**" = Miss Shepard. **1966**

Lallemand, H., prof. french, Univ. col., London. **1968**
Lamb, Martha Joanna Reade (Nash); editor "Mag. of Am. History"; b., Plainfield, Mass., 1829. **1970**
Lamberton, J : P., p.o., 721 S. 16 st., Phil'a. **1972**
LANE [cong.] **THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**, p.o., Cincinnati.
Lane, W : Coolidge, ass't librarian, Harvard; a.b., Harvard, '81. **1974**
Lang, Andrew, p.o., 1 Marloes road, Kensington. **1976**
——, **H : R.**, p.o., New-Bedford; *spanish lit.*, contrib. "Nation." **1978**
Langdon, W : Chauncy, anglican clergyman, Bedford, P'a; *Italy*. **1980**
Langford, J : Alfred, b., 1823; p.o., Birmingham. **1982**
Langley, S : Pierpont, director Smithsonian Institution; b., Boston, 22, viii, 1834. **1984**
Lanman, C :, b., Mich., 1819; p.o., Georgetown, D.-C. **1986**
———, **C : Rockwell**, prof. sanscrit, Harvard; [associate prof. Johns H., '77–'80;] b., Norwich, Conn., 8, vii, 1850; a.b., Yale, '71.
Lansing, J :, prof. Rutgers; *arabic*. **1990**
Larcom, Lucy, b., Beverly, Mass., 1826; p.o., same. **1992**
Larned, Augusta, p.o., 43 Lafayette place, N.-Y. **1994**
———, **Ellen Douglass**, p.o., Thompson, Conn., contrib. "Nation."
Lathrop, G : Parsons, b., 1851; p.o., New-London, Conn. **1998**
———, **Rose (Hawthorne)**, wife G : P. L——; b., May, 1851. **2000**
Latimer, [M..] E.. (Wormeley), b., 1822; p.o., 66 South st., Baltimore. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **2002**
Laugel, [Antoine] A :, p.o., 12 rue d'Anjou, St. Honoré, Paris; contrib. "Nation." **2004**
Laughlin, James Lawrence, late ass't prof. pol. economy, Harvard; a.b., Harvard, '73; p.o., Philadelphia. **2006**
Laughton, J : Knox, prof. mod. hist., King's col., London. **2008**
Lawless, Emily, p.o., Eaton terrace, S.W., London. **2010**
Lawrence, Eugene, a.b., N.-Y. univ., '40; p.o., New-York. **2012**
———, **S.**, contrib. "Harper's." **2014**
Lawton, W : Cranston, teacher; a.b., Harvard, '73; p.o., 28 Mellen st., Cambridge, Mass. **2016**
Lazarus, Josephine, sister Emma L——, p.o., Wash. sq., New-York.
Lea, H : C : p.o., 2000 Walnut st., Phil'a. **2020**
Learned, James Edgerton, managing ed. N.-Y. "Evening Post"; b., 1839.
Learned, R. A., contrib. "Century." **2022**
Lecky, W : E : Hartpole, b., 1838; p.o., Athenæum Club. [See "Harper's," v, 1888. *] **2024**
Le Cocq de Lautreppe, p.o., 8 quai de Billy, Paris; contrib. "Nation."
Lee, Alfred Emory, = "A. T. Sechand" [82d]; journalist; a.b., Ohio Wesleyan, p.o., Columbus, O. **2028**
——, **M.. Catherine [Congdon] (Jenkins)**, p.o., Lexington, Mass.
——, **Sidney Lazarus**, p.o., 14 Waterloo place, S.W., London. **2032**
——, **Vernon**," see Paget, Violet.
LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, p.o., S. Bethlehem, P'a.
Leland, C: Godfrey, b., 1824; p.o., Philadelphia. **2034**
Lemly, H. H., lieut. U.S. army. **2036**
Leonard, M.. Hull, teacher; p.o., Bridgewater, Mass. **2038**
Leonowens, Anna Harriette (Crawford), p.o., New-Brighton, N.-Y.
Le Plongeon, Alice D., p.o., Brooklyn. **2042**
Levermore, C : Herbert, instructor Mass. Inst. Technology. **2044**
Levy, Julius [*called* Rodenberg], b., *at Rodenberg*, 1831. **2046**

Lallemand, H., prof. french, Univ. col., London. 1968
Lamb, Martha Joanna Reade (Nash); editor "Mag. of Am. History"; b., Plainfield, Mass., 1829. 1970
Lambertin, J: P., p.o., 721 S. 16 st., Phil'a. 1972

LANE [cong.] THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, p.o., Cincinnati.

Lane, W: Coolidge, asst libraian, Harvard; a.b., Harvard, '81. 1974
Lang, Andrew, p.o., 1 Marloes road, Kensington. 1976
——, H: R, p.o., New-Bedford; spanish lit; contrib. "Nation." 1978
Langdon, W: Chauncy, anglican clergyman, Bedford, Pa; [Pa.]. 1980
Langford, J: Alfred, b., 1822; p.o., Birmingham. 1982
Langley, S: Pierpont, director Smithsonian Institution; b., Boston, 22, viii, 1834. 1984
Lanman, C: b., Mich., 1819; p.o., Georgetown, D.-C. 1986
——, C: Rockwel, prof. assoc. Harvard; [associate prof. John H., '77-'80;] b., Norwich, Conn., 8, vii, 1850; a.b., Yale, '71. 1988
Lansing, J: prof. Rutgers; [civil]. 1990
Larcom, Lucy, b., Beverly, Mass., 1826; p.o., same. 1992
Larned, Augustus, p.o., 48 Lafayette place, N.-Y. 1994
——, Ellen Douglass, p.o., Thompson, Conn., contrib. "Nation." 1998
Lathrop, G: Parsons, b., 1851; p.o., New-London, Conn. 2000
——, Rose (Hawthorne), wife G: P. L——; b., May, 1851. 2000
Latimer, [M..] H., (Wormeley), b., 1822; p.o., 66 South st., Baltimore. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 2002
Lauzel, [Antoine] A: p.o., 12 rue d'Anjou, St. Honoré, Paris; contrib. "Nation." 2004
Laughlin, James Lawrence, late ass't prof. political economy, Harvard; a.b., Harvard, '73; p.o., Philadelphia. 2006
Laughton, J: Knox, prof. mod. hist., King's col., London. 2008
Lawless, Emily, p.o., Eaton terrace, S.W., London. 2010
Lawrence, Eugene, a.b., N.-Y. univ., '40; p.o., New-York. 2012
——, S., contrib. "Harper's." 2014
Lawton, W: Cranston, teacher; a.b., Harvard, '73; p.o., 28 Mellen st., Cambridge, Mass. 2016
Lazarus, Josephine, sister Emma L——, p.o., Wash. sq., New-York.
Lea, H: C: p.o., 2000 Walnut st., Phil'a. 2020
Learned, James Edgerton, managing ed. N.-Y. "Evening Post"; b., 1839.
Learned, R. A., contrib. "Century." 2022
Leckly, W: E: Hartpole, b., 1838; p.o., Athenæum Club. [See "Harper's," v, 1888.*] 2024
Le Coco de Lautteppe, p.o., 8 quai de Billy, Paris; contrib. "Nation."
Lee, Alfred Emory, = "A. T. Seeland" [83d]; journalist; a.b., Ohio Wesleyan, p.o., Columbus, O. 2028
——, M.. Catherine [Congdon] (Jenkins), p.o., Lexington, Mass.
——, Sidney Lazarus, p.o., 14 Waterloo place, S.W., London. 2032
——, Vernon," see Lagel, Violet.

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, p.o., S. Bethlehem, Pa.

Leisand, C: Godfrey, b., 1824; p.o., Philadelphia. 2034
Lemly, H. H., lieut. U.S. army. 2036
Leonard, M.. Hull, teacher; p.o., Bridgewater, Mass. 2038
Leonowens, Anna Harriette (Crawford), p.o., New-Brighton, N.-Y.
Le Plongeon, Alice D., p.o., Brooklyn. 2042
Leverimore, C: Herbert, instructor Mass. Inst. Technology. 2044
Levy, Julius [ewald Rodenberg], b., at Rodenberg, 1821 2046

Lewin, Walter, p.o., Bebington, Cheshire. 2048
Lewis, Lawrence, jr., p.o., 1902 Pine st., Phila. 2050
Leyland, Francis A. p.o., Skircoat, Halifax. 2052
Lillie, L., contrib. "Harper's." 2054
Lillie, Lucy Cecilia (Griffin?), b., New-York, 22, xi, 1855; p.o., 303 W. 34 st., New-York. 2056
Lilly, W : S : b., 1840; p.o., Moretonhampstead. 2058
Lilum, W : Alexander, a.b., Yale, '68; p.o., Hackensack, N.-J. 2060
Linton, Eliza (Lynn), b., Keswick, 1822; [m. W : J. Linton, 1858;] p.o., Queen Anne's Mansions, London. [See "Harper's," vi, 1883.*]
Linton, W : James, p.o., New-Haven. 2064
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, p.o., Philadelphia. "Lip. May has no identified Editor, but this work is done by a number of contributing editors. [signed] J. M. Stoddard, conductor," 17 Apr. 1890.
Lisconb W: Shields, prof. Brown univ., b., 19, iii, 1848; a.b., Brown, '72. 2066
Litchfield, Grace Denio, b., New-York, 19, xi, 1849; p.o., 1207 Conn. av., Washington. 2068
LITERARY NEWS, 380 Pearl st., New-York.
——— WORLD, London.
———, ———, 1 Somerset st., Boston, Mass.
Little, C : Joseph ["Karl Klein"], prof. history, Syracuse (N.-Y.) univ. [Dickinson, 1874–85]; ph.d., Penn., '82. 2070
Little, James Stanley, b.; p.o., 4 Portugal st., W.C., London. 2074
Livermore, Abiel Abbott, contrib. "Chautauquan." 2076
———, M.. Ashton (Rice).
Lockett, S : H. civil engineer; b., Boydton, Va., c. vii, 1837; grad. West-Point, '59; p.o., 185 Pacific av., Jersey City. 2078
Lockington, W : N. ——, architect; p.o., Adams st., Germantown; 2080
Lockwood, Belva A —— (Bennett) (McNall), p.o., Washington. 2082
Lodge, H : Cabot; m.c.; b., Boston, 12, v, 1850; a.b., Harvard, '71; ph.d., same, '76; p.o., 65 Mt. Vernon st., Boston. 2084
Loftie, W : J.; b., 1839; staff "Saturday Review." 2086
Logan, Annie Robertson (Macfarlane); p.o., 102 University st., Montreal; chief reviewer of novels in "Nation." 2088
Longfellow, W : Pitt Preble, nephew H : W : ; b., 26, x, 1836; a.b., Harvard, '55; p.o., 220 Clarendon st., Boston. [See D. of A., latest.]
Longdale, Margaret, p.o., Lichfield. 2092
Loomis, S : Lane [rev.]; b., Littleton, Mass., 16, viii, 1856; a.b., Amherst, '77; p.o., 28 State st., Boston. 2094
Lord, J : King, asso. prof. latin, Dartmouth.
Lossing, Benson J.; b., 1813; p.o., Dover Plains, N.-Y. 2096
Lothrop, Harriet Multord (Stone), b., 1844; p.o., Concord, Mass. 2098
Longhead, Flora Haines ( ), p.o., Niles, Cal. 3001
Lounsbury, T : Raynesford, prof., Yale. 3003
Low, Seth, pres. Columbia college.
——, Sidney James [M :], lecturer, mod. hist., King's col., London.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, lawyer; b., Boston, 13, xii, 1856; a.b., Harvard, '77; p.o., 35 Congress st., Boston. 3007
Lowell, E : Jackson, a.b., Harvard, '67; p.o., 89 Marlboro' st., Boston. 3007
Lowell, Francis Cabot, a.b., Harv., '76; p.o., 35 Congress st., Boston. 3009
Lowell, James Russell, b., 1819; a.b., Harvard; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. 3111

Lewin, Walter, p.o., Bebington, Cheshire. **2048**
Lewis, Lawrence, jr., p.o., 1902 Pine st., Phil'a. **2050**
Leyland, Francis A. p.o., Skircoat, Halifax. **2052**
Lillie, J., contrib. "Harper's." **2054**
Lillie, Lucy Cecilia (Griffin?), b., New-York, 22, xi, 1855; p.o., 303 W. 34 st., New-York. **2056**
Lilly, W : S :, b., 1840; p.o., Moretonhampstead. **2058**
Linn, W : Alexander, a.b., Yale, '68; p.o., Hackensack, N.-J. **2060**
Linton, Eliza (Lynn), b., Keswick, 1822; [m. W : J. Linton, 1858;] p.o., Queen Anne's Mansions, London. [See "Harper's," vi, 1888. *] **2064**
Linton, W : James, p.o., New-Haven.
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, p.o., Philadelphia. "Lip. Mag. has no identified Editor, but this work is done by a number of contributing editors. [signed] J. M. Stoddard, conductor," 17 Apr. 1890. **2066**
Liscomb W: Shields, prof. Brown univ., b., 19, iii, 1848; a.b., Brown, '72. **2068**
Litchfield, Grace Denio, b., New-York, 19, xi, 1849; p.o., 1207 Conn. av., Washington. **2070**
LITERARY NEWS, 330 Pearl st., New-York.
——— WORLD, London.
———, 1 Somerset st., Boston, Mass.
Little, C : Joseph ["Karl Klein"], prof. history, Syracuse (N.-Y.) univ. [Dickinson, 1874–85]; ph.d., Penn., '82. **2074**
Little, James Stanley, b., ; p.o., 4 Portugal st., W.C., London.
Livermore, Abiel Abbott, contrib. "Chautauquan." **2076**
———, **M.. Ashton (Rice).** **2078**
Lockett, S : H. civil engineer; b., Boydton, V'a, 6, vii, 1837; grad. West-Point, '59; p.o., 185 Pacific av., Jersey City. **2080**
Lockington, W : N. ——, architect; p.o., Adams st., Germantown; *geog.* **2084**
Lockwood, Belva A —— **(Bennett) (McNall),** p.o., Washington.
Lodge, H : Cabot; m.c.; b., Boston, 12, v, 1850; a.b., Harvard, '71; ph.d., same, '75; p.o., 65 Mt. Vernon st., Boston. **2088**
Loftie, W : J :, b., 1839; staff "Saturday Review." **2089**
Logan, Annie Robertson (Macfarlane) p.o., 102 University st., Montreal; chief reviewer of novels in "Nation." **2092**
Longfellow, W : Pitt Preble, nefew H : W :; b., 25, x, 1836; a.b., Harvard, '55; p.o., 220 Clarendon st., Boston. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **2094**
Lonsdale, Margaret, p.o., Lichfield.
Loomis, S : Lane [rev.]; b., Littleton. Mass., 16, viii, 1856; a.b., Amherst, '77; p.o., 28 State st., Boston. **2096**
Lord, J : King, asso. prof. latin, Dartmouth.
Lossing, Benson J :, b., 1813; p.o., Dover Plains, N.-Y. **2098**
Lothrop, Harriet Mulford (Stone), b., 1844; p.o., Concord, Mass. **3001**
Loughhead, Flora Haines ( ), p.o., Niles, Cal. **3003**
Lounsbury, T : Raynesford, prof., Yale.
Low, Seth, pres. Columbia college.
——, **Sidney James [M :],** lecturer, mod. hist., King's col., London.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, lawyer; b., Boston, 13, xii, 1856; a.b., Harvard, '77; p.o., 35 Congress st., Boston. **3007**
Lowell, E : Jackson, a.b., Harvard, '67; p.o., 80 Marlboro' st., Boston. **3007**
Lowell, Francis Cabot, a.b., Harv., '76; p.o., 35 Congress st., Boston. **3009**
Lowell, James Russell, b., 1819; a.b., Harvard; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. **3111**

Lowell, Percival, bro. A. A. L——, b., 13, iii, 1855; a.b., Harvard, '76; p.o., 40 Water st., Boston. 3113
Lowell, Robert Traill Spence [rev.], prof. Union col., b., 1816. 3115
Löwry, A., p.o., 100 Sutherland gardens, London. 2086
Luce, Robert, a.b., Harvard, '82; p.o., 103 Milk st., Boston, Mass. 3117
Lucy, H: W., editor "Daily News," London; b., 1845. 3119
Ludlow, Anna Douglas, p.o., Salisbury, N.-C., contrib. "Harper's."
———, **James Meeker** [rev.],? b., Elizabeth, N.-J., 15, iii, 1841; a.b., Princeton, '61; p.o., 91 First place, Brooklyn. 3123
Ludlow, T: W:, journalist; b., Yonkers (N.-Y.), 7, i, 1857; a.b., Harvard, '80; m.a., Columbia, '84; p.o., Yonkers; *archæology.* 3125
Lugrin, C: H:, barrister, N. B. sec'y for agriculture; b.a., ——?, 65; p.o., Fredericton, N. B. 3127
Lukens, H: Clay, p.o., 5 Monticello av., Jersey City Hights, N.-J. 3129
Lummis, C: Fletcher, p.o., Santa Fé or Isleba, N.-M. 3131
Lunt, H., contrib. "Lippincott's." 3133
Lupton, Jo. Hirst, p.o., St. Paul's school, London. 3135
"**Luska, Sydney,**" = Harland, H: 3137
"**Lyall, Edna,**" = Bayly, A. E. 3139

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, lit. editor "Christian Union"; b., 1846; a.b., Wins, '67. [See D. of W., 1st ed.] 3141
MacAlister, James, supt. schools, Phil'a. 3143
McAlpine, Rob't W., staff "Telegraph," Phil'a. 3145
Macan, Reginald Walter, reader anc. hist., Oxford. 3146
McAnally, D. R., contrib. "Lippincott's." 3147
McCabe, Lida Rose, b., Columbus, O., 1863; p.o., same. 3149
— , **T:,** prof. mod. langs., Indiana univ. 3151
Maccallum, M. W., prof. univ. of Sidney. 3153
McClellan, H: B., prin. Female Institute, Lexington, Ky. 3157
McClelland, M.. Greenway, p.o., Norwood, V'a. 3159
McClure, P. F., p.o., Pierre, Dak. 3161
— , **S. S.,** p.o., Tribune building, New-York. 3163
McClurg, Alex. Caldwell, p.o., Chicago. 3165
McColl, Norman, ed. "Athenæum." 3167
McCook, H: Christopher [rev.], p.o., 3706 Chestnut st., Phil'a. 3169
McCormick, Eliot, b., 1849; p.o., 233 Union st., Brooklyn. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 3171
McCosh, James, b. Scot., 1811; p.o., Princeton, N-J. [See Bookb., vi, 1886.*] 3173
McDaniels, Jo. Hetherington, prof. Hobart. 3175
Macdonald, G:, b., 1824, p.o., Bordighera, Italy. 3177
Macdonough, A: Rodney, b., 1820; a.b., Yale, 39; p.o., Century club; (*N.-Y. city history*). 3179
McElrone, Hugh Patrick, ed. "Catholic Mirror"; Baltimore, b., Columbia, S.C., 22, viii, 1858. 3181
McElroy, J: G: Repplier, prof. rhetoric, univ. Penn.; b., Phil'a, 1842; a.b., univ. Penn., '62. 3183
McElroy, W: H:, editor, Albany, N.-Y. 3185
MacEwan, Elias J:, prin. High school, Madison, Wis. 3187
Macfarlane, Annie Robertson, see Logan, A. R. (Macfarlane). 3189
Macgahan, Barbara (Elagina), — [widow J. A. M——] — "Kashirin;" — b., Russia; p.o., 40 W. 61st st., N.Y. 3191
Machar, Agnes Maude, p.o., Kingston, Ontario 3192
Machray, Robert, [canon], p.o., Winnipeg. 3193

Lowell, Percival, bro. A., A. L——, b., 13, iii, 1855; a.b., Harvard, '76; p.o., 40 Water st., Boston. 3113

Lowell, Robert Traill Spence [rev.], prof. Union col., b., 1816. 3115

Löwitz, A., p.o., 100 Sutherland gardens, London. 2086

Lucc, Robert, a.b., Harvard, '83; p.o., 103 Milk st., Boston, Mass. 3117

Lucy, H: W., editor "Daily News," London: b., 1845 3119

Ludlow, Anna Douglas, p.o., Salisbury, N.-C., contrib. "Harper's"

——, James Meeker [rev.], b., Elizabeth, N.-J., 15, iii, 1841; a.b., Princeton, '61; p.o., 91 First place, Brooklyn. 3123

Ludlow, T: W., journalist; b., Yonkers (N.-Y.), 7, i, 1837; a.b., Harvard, '80; m.a., Columbia, '84; p.o., Yonkers; orthoepist. 3125

Lugrin, C: H: barrister, N. B. sec'y for agriculture; b.a., ——, 65; p.o., Fredericton, N. B. 3127

Lukens, H: Clay, p.o., 5 Monticello av., Jersey City Heights, N. J. 3129

Lummis, C: Fletcher, p.o., Santa Fé or Isleta, N. M. 3131

Lunt, H., contrib. "Lippincott's" 3133

Luptom, Jo. Hilst, p.o., St. Paul's school, London. 3135

"Lusks, Sydney," = Harland, H: 3137

"Lyall, Edna," = Bayly, A. E. 3139

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, lit. editor "Christian Union"; b., 1846; a.b., Wins, '67. [See D. of W. 1st ed.] 3141

MacAlister, James, supt. schools, Phil'a. 3143

McAlpine, Rob't W., staff "Telegraph," Phil'a. 3145

Macan, Reginald Walter, reader anc. his., Oxford. 3146

McAnally, D. R., contrib. "Lippincott's." 3147

McCabe, Lida Rose, b., Columbus, O., 1868; p.o., same. 3149

——, T., prof. mod. langs., Indiana univ. 3151

Maccallum, M. W., prof. univ. of Sidney. 3153

McClellan, H: B., prin. Female Institute, Lexington, Ky. 3157

McClelland, M., Greenway, p.o., Norwood, Va. 3159

McClure, P. T., p.o., Pierre, Dak. 3161

——, S. S., p.o., Tribune building, New-York. 3163

McClurg, Alex. Caldwell, p.o., Chicago. 3165

McColl, Norman, ed. "Athenæum." 3167

McCook, H: Christopher [rev.], p.o., 3706 Chestnut st., Phil'a. 3169

McCormick, Eliot, b., 1846; p.o., 228 Union st., Brooklyn. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 3171

McCosh, James, b. Scot., 1811; p.o., Princeton, N. J. [See Book, vi, 1888.*] 3173

McDaniels, Jo. Hetherington, prof. Hobart. 3175

Macdonald, G., b., 1824; p.o., Bordighera, Italy. 3177

Macdonough, A: Rodney, b., 1820; a.b., Yale, 39; p.o., Country club, (W.-N. city history). 3179

McElrone, Hugh Patrick, ed. "Catholic Mirror"; Baltimore, b., Columbia, S.C., 22, viii, 1858. 3181

McElroy, J: C: Reppliar, prof. rhetoric, univ. Penn.; b., Phil'a, 1842; a.b., univ. Penn., '62 3183

McElroy, W: H: editor, Albany, N.-Y. 3185

McEwan, Elias J., prin. high sch. sch. Madison, Wis. 3187

Maclaiane, Annie Robertson, see Logan, A. R. (Maclaiane) 3189

Macgahan, Barbara (Hagins), —[widow J. A. M——]—"Kasinin;" b., Russia; p.o., 40 W. 61st st., N.Y. 3191

Macdary, Agnes Maude, p.o., Kingston, Ontario 3192

Macharry, Robert, [canon] p.o., Winnipeg 3193

McIlvaine, C: b., 1840; p.o., 38th st., Phil'a; Bundy, newspaper, [illegible] 3195
McKay, James Thomson, b., 1848; p.o., Huntington, N.-Y. 3197
McKaye, Maria Ellery (Goodwin), teacher; b., New-port, 1830; p.o., 387 Harvard st., Cambridge, Mass.; French [illegible] & [illegible] 3199
McKenzie, Alex., rev. [cong.], a.b., Harv. '39; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.
Mackinder, Halford J: p.o., Christ Church, Oxford. 3202
McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, ass't prof. history, Mich. univ., a.b., Mich. '82. 3206
McLean, Sally Pratt, now Mrs. Greene; p.o., Provincetown, O. [See Book, v, 1889.*] 3208
McMahan, Anna (Bemeson), b., Quincy, Ill., 24, vii, 1846; p.o., same. 3211
McMaster, J: Bach, prof. history, univ. Penn.; b., 1852. 3212
McMullen, J: teacher, b., New-York, 1818; a.b., Columbia, '37; p.o., station M., New-York; education. 3213
McPhail, Annie Lydia, = Kimball, A. L. (McPhail); p.o., 184 Chandler st., Boston, Mass. 3213
Macquoid, K. (S.), p.o., Stanley pl., Chelsea. 3214
Macvane, Silas Marcus, prof. history, Harvard. 3215
Macy, Jesse, prof. history, etc., Iowa col.; b., Knightstown, Ind., 1842; a.b., Iowa col., '70; local government, [illegible] & constitutional history. 3216
Madan, Falconer, sub-librarian, Oxford. 3218
MAGAZINE OF AMER. HISTORY, p.o., 743 B'way, New York.
— OF WESTERN HISTORY, p.o., Cleveland. 3222
Magruder, Julia, p.o., Concord, N.-C. 3224
Mahaffy, J: Pentland, prof. anc. history, Trinity col., Dublin; b., French Swiss., 1839. 3224
Maitland, F: W: p.o., Trinity col., Cambridge. 3226
"Malet, Lucas," = Rose C. (Kingsley) Harrison. 3228
Mallery, Garrick, col. U.S. army; p.o., Washington, univ. observatory.
Malloch, W: Hurrell, barrister, b., 1849; nephew of J. A. Froude; p.o., London. 3234
Marsh, Francis Andrew, prof. english & comp. philology, lecturer on common law, Lafayette; b., Milliken, Mass., 25, x, 1825; a.b., Amherst, '45; philosophy, philology, law, early english, latin hymns, christian [illegible] & greek. 3236
Marcou, Jules, p.o., Cambridge, Mass.
— Philip Belknap, instructor french, univ. Mich.; a.b., Harv., '76; romance philol. 3238
Mario, Jessie Meriton (White), b., 1832; p.o., Bendinara, Italy.
Markham, C: Edwin, p.o., San Jose, Cal.; [illegible] 3242
— Clements Robert, b., 1830; p.o., 21 Bedford sq., N.W., London. 3244
Marks, M. A. M. (Hoppus), p.o., Adelaide road, S. Hampstead, London. 3245
Marquand, Allan, prof. Princeton. 3246
— H: staff N.-Y. "Com. Advertiser"; p.o., 21 W. 20 st. 3248
Marryatt, Florence, = E. (Marryat) (Ross) Lean; b., 1840. 3250
Marshall, Alf., prof. Cambridge. 3252
— Emma (Martin). 3254
Martin, Amarala (Arter) — "Auly," — "Mrs. Jacob Martin;" p.o., Cairo, Ill.
— H: S., p.o., 244 E. 59th st., New-York 3258

McIlvaine, C:, b., 1840; p.o., 58th st., Phil'a; *humor, chemistry, mycology.* **3195**
McKay, James Thomson, b., 1843; p.o., Huntington, N.-Y. **3197**
MacKaye, Maria Ellery (Goodwin), teacher; b., Newport, 1830; p.o., 387 Harvard st., Cambridge, Mass.; *french hist. & lit.* **3199**
McKenzie, Alex., rev. [cong.], a.b., Harv. '59; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.
Mackinder, Halford J:, p.o., Christ Church, Oxford. **3202**
McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, ass't prof. history, Mich. univ., a.b., Mich., '82. **3206**
McLean, Sally Pratt, now Mrs. Greene; p.o., Fremont, O. [See Bookb., v, 1889.*] **3208**
McMahan, Anna (Benneson), b., Quincy, Ill., 24, vii, 1846; p.o., same.
McMaster, J: Bach, prof. history, univ. Penn.; b., 1852. **3211**
MacMullen, J:, teacher, b., New-York, 1818; a.b., Columbia, '37; p.o., station M., New-York; *education.* **3212**
McPhail, Annie Lydia, = Kimball, A. L. (McPhail); p.o., 134 Chandler st., Boston, Mass. **3213**
Macquoid, K.. (S.), p.o., Stanley pl., Chelsea. **3214**
Macvane, Silas Marcus, prof. history, Harvard. **3215**
Macy, Jesse, prof. history, etc., Iowa col.; b., Knightstown, Ind., 1842; a.b., Iowa col., '70; *local government, institu. & constitu. history.* **3216**
Madan, Falconer, sub-librarian, Oxford. **3218**
MAGAZINE OF AMER. HISTORY, p.o., 743 B'way, New-York.
— OF WESTERN HISTORY, p.o., Cleveland.
Magruder, Julia, p.o., Concord, N.-C. **3222**
Mahaffy, J: Pentland, prof. anc. history, Trinity col., Dublin; b., french Switz., 1839. **3224**
Maitland, F: W:, p.o., Trinity col., Cambridge. **3226**
"Malet, Lucas," = Rose G. (Kingsley) Harrison. **3228**
Mallery, Garrick, col. U.S. army; p.o., Washington; *amer. aborigines.*
Mallock, W: Hurrell, barrister, b., 1849; nephew of J. A. Froude; p.o., London. **3234**
March, Francis Andrew, prof. english & comp. filology, lecturer on common law, Lafayette; b., Millbury, Mass., 25, x, 1825; a.b., Amherst, '45; *filosofy, filology, law, early english, latin hymns, christian latin & greek.* **3236**
Marcou, Jules, p.o., Cambridge, Mass.
— , **Philip Belknap**, instructor french, univ. Mich.; a.b., Harv., '76; *romance filol.* **3238**
Mario, Jessie Merriton (White), b., 1832; p.o., Lendinara, Italy.
Markham, C: Edwin, p.o., San José, Cal.; ‡. **3242**
— , **Clements Robert**, b., 1830; p.o., 21 Eccleston sq., N.W., London. **3244**
Marks, M.. A. M. (Hoppus), p.o., Adelaide road, S. Hampstead, London. **3245**
Marquand, Allan, prof. Princeton. **3246**
— , **H:**, staff N.-Y. "Com. Advertiser"; p.o., 21 W. 20 st. **3248**
Marryatt, Florence, = F. (Marryatt) (Ross) Lean; b., 1840. **3250**
Marshall, Alf., prof. Cambridge. **3252**
— , **Emma (Martin)**. **3254**
Martin, Amarala (Arter) — "Zuly," — "Mrs. Jacob Martin;" p.o., Cairo, Ill.
— , **E: S.**, p.o., 244 E. 86th st., New-York. **3258**

Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn ( ), p.o., Roccafranca, Provincia di Brescia, Italy. **3260**
Marzials, Frank T:, p.o., 2 Blomfield villas, Uxbridge road, London.
Mason, E: Campbell, instructor pol. econ., Harvard. **3363**
— , **E: Gay,** pres. Chicago hist. asso.; a.b., Yale. **3264**
— , **E: Tuckerman,** b., 1847; p.o., Poughkeepsie. **3266**
— , **H. D.,** clerk; p.o., 162 Ridge av., Pittsburg. **3268**
— , **M.. Augusta,** p.o., Binghampton, N.-Y. **3269**
Masson, D:, prof. english, Edinburgh. **3270**
Mather, Fred, sup't fishery commission, Cold Spring Harbor, N.-Y.; b., 1833; *angling, fish-culture, humorous.* **3272**
Mather, F: Gregory, b., 1844; a.b., Dartmouth, '67; p.o., 99 Lancaster st., Albany. [See 20th century, ii, 1890.*] **3274**
Mathers, H.. Buckingham [now Mrs. H: Reeves], b., 1852. **3276**
Mathews, Alfred, b., Painesville, O., 11, ix, 1852; p.o., 52 N. 6th st., Phil'a. **3278**
Matthews, [James] Brander, b., 1852; a.b., Columbia, '71; p.o., 121 E. 18th st., New-York. [See D. of A., 1st ed., Bookb., v, 1886.*] **3280**
Matthews, W:, p.o., 43 W. Newton st., Boston. **3284**
"May, Sophie," = Clarke, R. S. **3286**
Mayo, Amory Dwight, p.o., 25 Beacon st., Boston, Mass. **3288**
Mead, Edwin Doak, editor New-Eng. Magazine; b., Chesterfield, N.-H., 29, ix, 1849. **3290**
"Mead, L. T.," = Smith, E. (T.). **3292**
Means, D: MacGregor, lawyer; b., Groton, Mass., 1, v, 1847; a.b., Yale, '68; p.o., 33 Pine st., New-York; contrib. "Nation". **3294**
Meason, Malcolm Ronald Laing, p.o., London. **3296**
Meissner, Sophie (Radnor) de, [?, von?] pub. ROBERTS. **3298**
Meredith, G:, b. 1828; p.o., Box Hill, Dorking, Eng. [See Bookb, jan., 1889.] **3301**
Meriwether, Lee, lawyer; son Mrs. E. A. M——; b., Columbus, Miss., 25, xii, 1862; p.o., St. Louis. **3303**
Merriam, A: C., prof., Columbia. **3305**
— , **G: Spring,** p.o., Springfield, Mass. **3307**
Merwin, H: Childs a.b., Harv., '74; p.o., 40 Water st., Boston. **3309**
Metcalf, Lorrettus S., editor "Forum," *q.v.;* b., 1837. **3311**
Metcalfe, Ja. Stetson, ed. (late) "Modern Age," a.b., Yale, '79; p.o. [Buffalo, N.-Y.] care "Life," New York. **3313**
— , **W: M.,** ed. "Scottish Review." **3315**
METHODIST REVIEW, p.o., 806 Broadway, New-York,
MICHIGAN AGRIC. COLLEGE, p.o., Lansing.
— **UNIVERSITY,** p.o., Ann Arbor.
MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE, p.o., Middlebury, Vt.
Middleton, J: H:, Slade prof. Art, Cambridge. **3317**
MIDDLETOWN [Conn.], COLLEGE at. See Wesleyan univ.
Milburn, W: H:, Meth. clergyman; p.o., Washington. [See Lippincott's, mar., 1887.] **3319**
Miller, C: R., ed. N.-Y. Times. **3321**
— , **Florence Fenwick,** wife of —— Ford. **3323**
— , **Harriet (Mann),** "Olive Thorne;" b., 1831; p.o., 271 Quincy st., Brooklyn. [See "Author," feb., 1889, 3 cols.] **3325**
Miller, Leslie W:, principal School of Indus. Art, Phil., Pa. **3327**
Millet, Francis Davis, artist; bro. J. B. M——, b., 1846; a.b., Harvard, '69; p.o., 92 Clinton place, N.-Y. **3329**

Martinengo Cesaresco, Evelyn ( ), p.o., Roccafranca, Provincia di Brescia, Italy. 3260
Marzials, Frank T.; p.o., 2 Blomfield villas, Uxbridge road, London.
Mason, E: Campbell, instructor pol. econ., Harvard. 3263
— , E: Gay, pres. Chicago Dist. asso.; a.b., Yale. 3264
— , E: Tuckerman, b., 1817; p.o., Poughkeepsie. 3266
— , H. D., clerk; p.o., 162 Ridge av., Pittsburg. 3268
— , M., Augusta, p.o., Binghampton, N.-Y. 3269
Masson, D.; prof. english, Edinburgh. 3270
Mather, Fred, sup't fishery commission, Cold Spring Harbor, N.-Y.; b., 1838; angling, fish-culture, humorous. 3272
Mather, F: Gregory, b., 1844; a.b., Dartmouth, '67; p.o., 99 Lancaster st., Albany. [See 20th century, ii, 1890.*] 3274
Mathers, H., Brookingham [now Mrs. H: Reeves], b., 1852. 3276
Mathews, Alfred, b., Painesville, O., 11 ix, 1852; p.o., 52 N. 6th st., Phil'a. 3278
Matthews, [James] Brander, b., 1852; a.b., Columbia, '71; p.o., 121 E. 18th st., New-York. [See D. of A., 1st ed., Book, v., 1886.*] 3280
Matthews, W.; p.o., 43 W. Newton st., Boston. 3284
"May, Sophie," = Clarke, R. S. 3286
May, Amory Dwight, p.o., 29 Beacon st., Boston, Mass. 3288
Mead, Edwin Doak, editor New-Eng. Magazine; b., Chesterfield, N.-H., 29, ix, 1849. 3290
"Mead, L. T.," = Smith, E. (T.). 3292
Means, D: MacGregor, lawyer; b., Groton, Mass., 1, v, 1847; a.b., Yale, '68; p.o., 33 Pine st., New-York; contrib. "Nation". 3294
Meason, Malcolm Ronald Laing, p.o., London. 3296
Meissner, Sophie (Radnor) de, [?, von?] pub. Romers. 3298
Meredith, G.; b., 1828; p.o., Box Hill, Dorking, Eng. [See Book, jan., 1889.] 3301
Merriweather, Lee, lawyer; son Mrs. E. A. M——; b., Columbus, Miss., 25, xii, 1862; p.o., St. Louis. 3303
Merriam, A: C., prof., Columbia. 3305
— , G: Spring, p.o., Springfield, Mass. 3307
Merwin, H: Childs a.b., Harv., '74; p.o., 40 Water st., Boston. 3309
Metcalf, Lorettus S., editor "Forum," q.v.; b., 1837. 3311
Metcalfe, Ta. Stetson, ed. (late) "Modern Age," a.b., Yale, '79; p.o., [Buffalo, N.-Y.] care "Life," New York. 3313
— , W: M., ed. "Scottish Review." 3315

METHODIST REVIEW, p.o., 806 Broadway, New-York.

MICHIGAN AGRIC. COLLEGE, p.o., Lansing.

— UNIVERSITY, p.o., Ann Arbor.

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE, p.o., Middlebury, Vt.

Middleton, J: H.; Slade prof. Art, Cambridge. 3317

MIDDLETOWN [Conn.], COLLEGE at, See Wesleyan univ.

Milburn, W: H.; Meth. clergyman; p.o., Washington. [See Lippincott's, mar., 1887.] 3319
Miller, C: R., ed., N.-Y. Times. 3321
— , Florence Fenwick, wife of —— Ford. 3323
— , Harriet (Mann), "Olive Thorne"; b., 1831; p.o., 271 Quincy st., Brooklyn. [See "Author," feb., 1889, 3 cols.] 3325
Miller, Leslie W.; principal School of Indus. Art, Phil., Pa. 3327
Millet, Francis Davis, artist; bro. J. R. M——; b., 1846; a.b., Harvard, '69; p.o., 32 Clinton place, N.-Y. 3329

Miller, Josiah Bryant, p.b., Harv., '76; p.o., 150 Charles st., Boston. 3383
Mills, C: De-Berard, b. 1821; p.o., Syracuse, N.-Y. 3383
Minot, C: Sedgwick, prof. embryology, Harvard; p. Nation.
Minto, W: prof. logic, Aberdeen; b., Alford, Scot., 10 x. 1845. 3327
MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Columbia.
MISSOURI, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., same.
Mitchell, Donald Grant, p.o., New-Haven. [See Book. ix. 1889.*]
—, J: A—, editor "Life," N.-Y. 3341
—, S: Weir, p.o., Philadelphia. 3342
—, Walter, [rev.]; a.b., Harv., '16; p.o., 294 W. 100 st., N.-Y.
Moak, Nathaniel Cleveland, p.o., Albany, N.-Y.; sociology. 3347
"MODERN LANGUAGE NOTES," p.o., Baltimore.
Molesworth, M., L., (Stewart), b., 1840; p.o., 85 Lexham Gardens.
Kensington. 3349
Montgomery, Edmund, b., Scot., 1835; p.o., Hempstead, Tex. 3351
Montgomery, G: Edgar, correspondent; b., New-York, c. 11, 1856; p.o., 19 W. 24 st., New-York; (‡). 3353
Monti, Luigi, p.o., 107 E. 45 st., New-York; Dante, Italian lit. and lit.
Moody, W: Goodwin, p.o., 65 W. Canton st., Boston, Mass. 3357
Moore, C: Herbert, instructor in art, Harvard; b., 1840. 3359
— Clara [Sophia] (Jessup), See Bloomfield-Moore. 3361
— E: principal, St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford; Dante. 3363
— Helen, contrib. "Critic." 3365
Morhill, W: R., prof., Oxford. 3367
Morgan, L. D. (, p.o., 315 W. Monument st., Baltimore. 3369
—, Morris Hickey, tutor, Greek, Harvard; contrib. "Nation."
Morison, G: Shattuck, civil engineer; b., 1842; a.b., Harvard, '63; p.o., 35 Wall st., New-York. 3373
Morley, H: b., 1822; p.o., Carisbrook, Eng. 3375
—, J: member parl.; b., 1838. 3377
Morris, G: [Smith], C., Water, Pa.; b., x. 1838; p.o., 5938 Spring-Garden st., Philadelphia; Amer. democracy. 3379
Morris, E: Dalyd, prof. Lane sem., Walnut st. 3381
—, E: Ellis, prof. hist., univ., Melbourne. 3383
Morris, G: Sylvester, prof. philosy., univ., Mich. 3385
—, Lewis, p.o., Penybryn, Carmarthen, Wales. 3387
Morse, Anson Daniel, prof. pol. econ., Amherst; a.b., sam. 3389
—, E: Sylvester, director Peabody Institute, Salem, Mass. 3391
—, E. W., editor "Bookbuyer," N.-Y.; C: Scribner's Sons.
—, James Herbert, teacher; b., Hubbardston, Mass., 8. x. 1841; a.b., Harvard, '68; p.o., 43 W. 39th st., New-York. 3393
Morse, J: Torrey, lawyer; b., 1840; a.b., Harvard, '60; p.o., 9 Fairfield st., Boston.
Morse, William H., p.o., Westfield, N.-J.
Moses, Bernard, prof. history, Cal. univ. 3397
Moulton, C: Wells, ed., "Twentieth Century," etc. 3399
—, [Ellen] L., (Chandler), b., 1835; p.o., 28 Rutland sq., Boston. 3400
Mowry, Arthur May, contrib. "N.-E. Magazine." 3402
—, W: A., editor "Education"; b., Lexington, Mass., 15. Aug. 1829; p.o., 50 Bromfield st., Boston. 3404
Muller, F: Max, prof., Oxford; b., 1823. 3406
Muirhead, James Patrick, p.o., Hagley Court, Tenterden; ‡. 3408
Multinger, James Bass, p.o., St. John's col., Cambridge.
Munger, Theodore Thornton [rev.], p.o., New-Haven. 3410

Millet, Josiah Bryan, a.b., Harv., '76; p.o., 150 Charles st., Boston.
Mills, C: De-Berard, b., 1821; p.o., Syracuse, N.-Y. **3333**
Minot, C: Sedgwick, asst. prof. embryology, Harvard; "Nation."
Minto, W:, prof. logic. Aberdeen; b., Alford, Scot., 10, x, 1845. **3337**
MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Columbia.
MISSOURI, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., same.
Mitchell, Donald Grant, p.o., New-Haven. [See Bookb., ix, 1886.*]
— , **J: A——**, editor "Life," N.-Y. **3341**
— , **S: Wier**, p.o., Philadelphia **3343**
— , **Walter**, [rev.]; a.b., Harv., '46; p.o., 254 W. 100 st., N.-Y.
Moak, Nathaniel Cleveland. p.o., Albany, N.-Y.; *sociology*. **3347**
"MODERN LANGUAGE NOTES," p.o., Baltimore.
Molesworth, M.. L.. (Stewart), b., 1840; p.o., 85 Lexham Gardens, Kensington. **3349**
Montgomery, Edmund, b., Scot., 1835; p.o., Hempstead, Texas. **3351**
Montgomery, G: Edgar, correspondent; b., New-York, 6, ii, 1856; p.o., 19 W. 24 st., New.York; (‡). **3353**
Monti, Luigi, p.o., 107 E. 45 st., New-York; *Dante, italian hist. and lit.*
Moody, W: Goodwin, p.o., 65 W. Canton st., Boston, Mass. **3357**
Moore, C: Herbert, instructor in art, Harvard; b., 1840 **3359**
— **Clara [Sophia] (Jessup)**. See Bloomfield-Moore. **3361**
— **E:**, principal St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford; *Dante*. **3363**
— **Helen**, contrib. "Critic." **3365**
Morfill, W: R:, prof., Oxford. **3367**
Morgan, L. D. ( ). p.o., 315 W. Monument st., Baltimore. **3369**
— , **Norris Hickey**, tutor, greek, Harvard; contrib. "Nation."
Morison, G: Shattuck, civil engineer; b., 1842; a.b., Harvard, '63; p.o., 35 Wall st., New-York. **3373**
Morley, H: b., 1822; p.o., Carisbrooke, Eng. **3375**
— , **J:**, member parl., b., 1838. **3377**
Morris, C: [Smith] b.. Chester, P'a, 1, x, 1833; p.o., 2223 Spring-Garden st., Philadelphia; *Amer. aborigines*. **3379**
Morris, E: Dafydd, prof. Lane sem., *Welch lit.* **3381**
— , **E: Ellis**, prof. hist., univ. Melbourne. **3383**
Morris, G: Sylvester, prof. filosofy, univ. Mich. **3385**
— , **Lewis**, p.o., Penybryn, Carmarthen, Wales. **3387**
Morse, Anson Daniel, prof. pol. econ., Amherst; a.b., same, '71 **3389**
— , **E: Sylvester**, director Peabody Institute, Salem, Mass. **3391**
— , **E. W.**, editor "Bookbuyer," N.-Y., C: Scribner's Sons.
— , **James Herbert**, teacher; b., Hubbardston, Mass., 8, x, 1841; a.b., Harvard, '63; p.o., 43 W. 39th st., New-York. **3393**
Morse, J: Torrey, lawyer; b., 1840; a.b., Harvard, '60; p.o., 9 Fairfield st., Boston. **3395**
Morse, Willard H., p.o., Westfield, N.-J.
Moses, Bernhard, prof. history, Cal. univ. **3397**
Moulton, C: Wells, ed. "Twentieth Century," etc. **3399**
— , **[Ellen] L.. (Chandler)**, ° b., 1835; p.o., 28 Rutland sq., Boston, Mass. **3400**
Mowry, Arthur May, contrib. "N.-E. Magazine." **3402**
— , **W: A:**, editor "Education"; b., Uxbridge, Mass. 13, Aug. 1829; p.o., 50 Bromfield st., Boston. **3404**
Müller, F: Max, prof., Oxford; b., 1823. **3406**
Muirhead, James Patrick, p.o., Haseley Court, Tetsworth; ‡. **3408**
Mullinger, James Bass, p.o., St. John's col., Cambridge.
Munger, Theodore Thornton [rev.], p.o., New-Haven. **3410**

Munroe, Kirk, p.o., Kirkland st., Cambridge, Mass. **3412**
Murdock, Harold, banker, p.o., 121 Devonshire st., Boston. **3414**
Murfree, M.. Noailles, b., ca, 1840; p.o., box 507, St. Louis. **3416**
Murison, A. F., prof. roman law, Univ. col., London. **3418**
Murray, D: Christie, b., 1847; p.o., Twickenham. **3420**
— , **James Ormsbee,** prof. english, Princeton. **3422**
Murray, James Ross, p.o., Chorlton-cum-Hardy, near Manchester; *early Ital. lit.* **3424**
Myers, F: W: H:, b., Keswick, 6, ii, 1843; p.o., Cambridge. **3426**
Myers, Philip Van-Ness, pres. Belmont college, p.o., College Hill, O.

Nadal, Ehrman Syme, b., V'a, 13, ii, 1843; a.b., Yale, '64; p.o., Century club, New-York. **3430**
Napier, Arthur S., prof. Eng., Oxford; ph.d., Berlin, '82. **3432**
NATION, [see **1324, 1260**]; p.o., 210 Broadway, New-York.
NEBRASKA [STATE] **UNIV.,** p.o., Lincoln.
Neill, E: Duffield [rev.], p.o., 515 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; *U.S. (colo.) hist.* **3434**
Nelson, H: Loomis, journalist; a.b., W'ms, '67; p.o., "Star" office, N.-Y. **3436**
Nesbit, E. See Bland, Edith. **3438**
Nevins, W: M., 446 W. James st., Lancaster, P'a. **3440**
Nevinson, H: W., prof. hist. Bedford col., London. **3442**
NEW COLLEGE [congregational], p.o., St. Johns Wood [London].
Newberry, J: Strong, prof. School of Mines, N.-Y. **3444**
Newcomb, G. B., prof. col. City of N.-Y. **3446**
— , **Simon,** b., Nova Scotia, 1835; p.o., Washington. **3448**
Newell, W: Wells, a.b., Harv., '59; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.; *folklore.*
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, p.o., 36 Bromfield st., Boston, Mass.
NEW ENGLANDER, p.o., New Haven.
Newhall, Howard Mudge, b., Lynn, Mass., 7, v, 1854; p.o., same; *shoe m'f'g.* **3452**
Newman, Francis W:, b., 1805; p.o., Weston, supermare. **3454**
NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS, agency for, see Shanks, W: F. G., or address Bureau, 186 Wash. st. (room 7), Boston, Mass.; or H. Romeike, "Judge" building, New-York.
Newton, R: Heber, rev. [angl.]. b., 1840; bro. W: W. W——; p.o., Garden City, N.-Y.; *labor q., edu. reform.* **3456**
NEW-YORK, COLLEGE OF CITY OF, p.o., 17 Lexington av.
— , **UNIVERSITY OF CITY OF,** p.o., Washington sq.
Nichol, J: prof. english, Glascow; b., 1833. **3458**
Nicholson, Walter Lamb, p.o., 1114 M st., N.W., Washington. **3460**
Nicolay, J: G: p.o., Washington. **3462**
Nimmo, Jo., p.o., Washington. **3464**
Noble, Annette Lucille, b., N.-Y., 1844; p.o., Albion, N.-Y. **3466**
— , **Edmund,** b., Scotland, p.o., 39 Dover st., Boston. **3468**
— , **James Ashcroft,** p.o., Southport. **3470**
— , **Lucretia,** p.o., Spencer, Mass., √ **3472**
Noll, Arthur Howard, rev. [angl.], b., Caldwell, N.-J., 4, ii, 1855; p.o., Uvalda, Texas; *Mexicana.* **3474**
Nordau, Max [Simon], b., 1849; p.o., 43 boul'd Batignolles. **3476**
Nordhoff, C:, b., Prussia, 1830; p.o., Washington. **3478**
Norman, H:, b., Leicester, 1858; a.b., Harvard, '81; p.o., Connaught Mansions, Victoria st., S.W., London. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **3480**

Munroe, Kirk p.o., Kirkland st., Cambridge, Mass. 3412
Murdock, Harold, banker, p.o., 121 Devonshire st., Boston. 3414
Murfree, M., Nashville, b., ca. 1840; p.o., box 307, St. Louis. 3416
Murison, A. F., prof. roman law, Univ. col., London. 3418
Murray, D: Christie, b., 1847; p.o., Twickenham. 3420
— , James Orandee, prof. english, Princeton. 3422
Murray, James Ross, p.o., Chorlton-cum-Hardy, near Manchester, county Lancs. 3424
Myers, E: W: H:, b., Jesmick, 6, ii, 1848; p.o., Cambridge. 3426
Myers, Philip Van-Ness, pres. Belmont college, p.o., College Hill, O.

Nadal, Ehrman Syme, b., Va., 18, ii, 1848; a.b., Yale, 64; p.o., Century club, New-York. 3430
Napier, Arthur S., prof. Eng., Oxford; ph.d., Berlin, 82. 3432
NATION. [see 1234, 1260]; p.o., 210 Broadway, New-York.

NEBRASKA [STATE] UNIV., p.o., Lincoln.

Neill, E: Duffield [rev.], p.o., 315 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; U.S. (colo.) bist. 3434
Nelson, H: Loomis, journalist; a.b., Wms., 67; p.o., "Star" office, N.-Y. 3436
Nesbit, E. See Bland, Edith
Nesfield, W: M., 146 W. James st., Lancaster, Pa. 3440
Nevins, H: W., prof. hist. Bedford col., London. 3442

NEW COLLEGE [congregational], p.o., St. John's wood [London]

Newberry, J: Strong, prof. School of Mines, N.-Y. 3444
Newcomb, G. B., prof. col. City of N.-Y. 3446
— , Simon, b., Nova Scotia, 1835; p.o., Washington. 3448
Newell, W: Wells, a.b., Harv., 38; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.; Fairhaven, Mass.

NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, p.o., 36 Bromfield st., Boston, Mass.

NEW ENGLANDER, p.o., New Haven.

Newhall, Howard Mudge, b., Lynn, Mass., 7, v, 1854; p.o., same; also N.-Y. 3452
Newman, Francis W:, b., 1805; p.o., Weston, superiorc. 3454

NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS, agency for, see Shanks, W: F: (1.); or address Bureau, 186 Wash. st., (room 7), Boston, Mass.; or H. Romeike, "Judge" building, New-York.

Newton, R: Heber, rev. [angl.], b., 1840; bro. W: W. W—; p.o., Garden City, N.-Y.; labor q., edu., relig. 3456

NEW-YORK COLLEGE OF CITY OF, p.o., 17 Lexington av.

— , UNIVERSITY OF CITY OF, p.o., Washington sq.

Nichol, J: prof. english, Glasgow; b., 1833. 3458
Nicholson, Walter Lamb, p.o., 1114 M st., N. W., Washington. 3460
Nicolay, J: G: p.o., Washington. 3462
Nimmo, Jo., p.o., Washington. 3464
Noble, Annette Lucille, b., N.-Y., 1844; p.o., Albion, N.-Y. 3466
— , Edmund, b., Scotland, p.o., 39 Dover st., Boston. 3468
— , James Ashcroft, p.o., Southport. 3470
— , Lucretia, p.o., Spencer, Mass., v. 3472
Noll, Arthur Howard, rev. [angl.], b., Caldwell, N. J., 4, ii, 1855; p.o., Lavalda, Texas; Mexicano. 3474
Nordau, Max [Simon], b., 1849; p.o., 38 bond'd Battignolles. 3476
Nordhoff, C: b., Prussia, 1830; p.o., Washington. 3478
Norman, H: b., Leicester, 1858; a.b., Harvard, 81; p.o., Cunningham, Mansion, Victoria st., S.W., London. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 3480

Norris, W : E : b., London, 18, xi, 1847; p.o., Mt. Stuart, Torquay.
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, 3 E. 14th st., New-York.
NORTH CAROLINA, UNIV OF, p.o., Chapel Hill.
Northrup, W : Perry, p.o., 57 E. 79th st., New-York, 3484
Norton, C : Eliot, prof. of fine arts, Harvard : a.b., Harvard, '46, 3486
— , C : Ledyard, b., 1827; a.b., Yale, '50; p.o., University club, New-York. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 3488
"Notion, Hope," contrib., "Atlantic." 3490
Nott, C : Cooper, jurist, c. of claims; b., 1827; a.b., Union, '48; p.o., Washington. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 3492
Noxon, A. R., contrib., "Lippincott"; 3494
Nutting, M. E., p.o., 17 Camden st., Boston, Mass., Goethe.

Oakes, Rennselaer Allston, farmer, b., Mayfield, N.-Y., 1865; p.o., Norton, Mass. 3495
Oakey, Alex. F., architect; b., New-York, 20, vii, 1850; p.o., 125 E. 24th st., New-York; geographic, arch. 3498
Ober, F : Albion, b., Beverly, Mass., 1840; p.o., same; early career, history. 3501
OBERLIN COLLEGE, p.o., Oberlin, O.
O'Connor, Bernard, F., p.o., Columbia col., N.-Y. 3503
Ogden, Rollo, rev. [presby.], b., 1856; a.b., Williams, '77; p.o., Rye, N.-Y.; Spanish and S. Amer. affairs. 3505
OHIO UNIV., p.o., Athens, O.
— STATE UNIV., p.o., Columbus, O.
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant (Wilson); b., Scot., 1828; p.o., Windsor. [See "Harper's," June, 1885.*] 3507
Oliphant, S. Grant, p.o., Woodstown, N.-J. 3509
— , T : Lawrence Kingston, b., 1881; p.o., Crail, Perthshire, Scot. 3511
Oliver, G. (Atkinson) (Little) (Hills), b., Boston, 1814; p.o., 121 Boylston st., Boston.
Oman, C. W., fellow All Souls, Oxford; Byzantine hist. 3513
OPEN COURT, p.o., Chicago
O'Reilly, J : Boyle, ed. "Pilot," Boston, Mass.; b., 1844 3515
Orr, A. (Leighton), wife Sutherland O——; p.o., Kensington Park Gardens, London 3517
Orton, E., director Ohio geol. survey; p.o., Columbus, 3519
Osborn, H : Fairfield, prof. comp. anatomy, Princeton; b., Fairfield, Conn., 1857; a.b., Princeton, '77. 3521
Osborne, J. D., contrib., "Century." 3523
Osgood, Herbert Levi, teacher; b., Canton, Me., 9, iv, 1855; a.b., Amherst, '77; p.o., 131 Jerusalem st., Brooklyn. 3525
Osgood, Kate Putnam, pub., Hougham. 3527
Osmun, T : Embley, p.o., care Funk & Wagnalls, N.-Y. [See D. of A., 1st ed. 3529
Oswald, Eugen, instructor naval school, Greenwich; b., Germany, 1826.
— , Felix Leopold, b., Namur, 1845; grad. Liège, '64; p.o., Montvale Springs, Tenn.; aut. history, aut. hygiene, aut. religion. 3533
"Ouida" = Louisa de la Ramée, b., Eng., 1840; p.o., Florence. 3535
OVERLAND MONTHLY, p.o., 420 Montgomery st., San Francisco.
Overton, J. H., rector: Rymouth 3537
Owen, C : Hunter, lawyer; b., Hartford, 15, iii, 1838; a.b., Yale, '60; p.o., Buckland, Conn. 3539

Norris, W : E :, b., London, 18, xi, 1847; p.o., Mt. Stuart, Torquay.
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, 3 E. 14th st., New-York.
NORTH CAROLINA, UNIV. OF, p.o., Chapel Hill.
Northrup, W : Perry, p.o., 57 E. 79th. st., New-York. **3484**
Norton, C : Eliot, prof. of fine arts, Harvard; a.b., Harvard, '46. **3486**
— , **C : Ledyard**, b., 1837; a.b., Yale, '59; p.o., University club, New-York. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **3488**
"**Notnor, Hope**," contrib. "Atlantic." **3490**
Nott, C : Cooper, justice c. of claims; b., 1827; a.b., Union, '48; p.o., Washington. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **3492**
Noxon, A. R., contrib. "Lippincott"; √ **3494**
Nutting, M.. E., p.o., 17 Camden st., Boston, Mass., *Goethe.*

Oakes, Rennselaer Allston, farmer, b., Mayfield, N.-Y, 1835; p.o., Norton, Mass. **3496**
Oakey, Alex. F., architect; b., New-York, 20, vii, 1850; p.o., 125 E. 24th st., New-York; *acoustics, art.* **3498**
Ober, F : Albion, b., Beverly, Mass., 1849; p.o., same; *early amer. history.* **3501**
OBERLIN COLLEGE, p.o., Oberlin, O.
O'Connor, Bernard, F., p.o., Columbia col., N.-Y. **3503**
Ogden, Rollo, rev. [presby.], b., 1856; a.b., Williams, '77; p.o., Rye, N.-Y.; *Spanish and S. Amer. affairs.* **3505**
OHIO UNIV., p.o., Athens, O.
— **STATE UNIV.**, p.o., Columbus, O.
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant (Wilson); b., Scot., 1828; p.o., Windsor. [See "Harper's," June, 1888.*] **3507**
Oliphant, S. Grant, p.o., Woodstown, N.-J. **3509**
— , **T : Lawrence Kingston**, b., 1831; p.o., Gask, Perthshire, Scot. **3511**
Oliver, G.. (Atkinson) (Little) (Ellis), b., Boston, 1844; p.o., 124 Boylston st., Boston.
Oman, C. W., fellow All-Souls, Oxford; *Byzantine hist.* **3513**
OPEN COURT, p.o., Chicago.
O'Reilly, J : Boyle, ed. "Pilot," Boston, Mass.; b., 1844. **3515**
Orr, A. (Leighton), wife Sutherland O——; p.o., Kensington Park Gardens, London. **3517**
Orton, E :, director Ohio geol. survey; p.o., Columbus. **3519**
Osborn, H : Fairfield, prof. comp. anatomy, Princeton; b., Fairfield, Conn., 1857; a.b., Princeton, '77. **3521**
Osborne, J. D., contrib. "Century." **3523**
Osgood, Herbert Levi, teacher; b., Canton, M'e, 9, iv, 1855; a.b., Amherst, '77; p.o., 181 Jerusalem st., Brooklyn. **3525**
Osgood, Kate Putnam, pub. HOUGHTON. **3527**
Osmun, T : Embley, p.o., care Funk & Wagnalls, N.-Y. [See D. of A., 1st. ed. **3529**
Oswald, Eugen, instructor naval school, Greenwich; b., Germany, 1826.
— , **Felix Leopold**, b., Namur, 1845; grad. Liége, '64; p.o., Montvale Springs, Tenn.; *nat. history, nat. hygiene, nat. religion.* **3533**
"**Ouida**" = Louisa de la Ramée, b., Eng., 1840; p.o., Florence. **3535**
OVERLAND MONTHLY, p.o., 420 Montgomery st., San Francisco.
Overton, J. H, rector; Epworth. **3537**
Owen, C : Hunter, lawyer; b., Hartford, 15, iii, 1838; a.b., Yale, '60; p.o., Buckland, Conn. **3539**

Owen, E: T., prof., Wisconsin univ.; bro. C: H. O——; *French lit.* **3541**
Owen, J:, rector; p.o., East Anstey, Dulverton. **3543**
OWENS COLLEGE, p.o., Manchester.
Oxley, James Macdonald, legal adviser to dep't of Marine, Ottawa; b., Halifax, 22, x, 1856; a.b., Dalhousie, '74. **3545**

Packard, Alpheus Spring [2d], prof., Brown. **3547**
Page, F—— M——, prof., univ. South, *ital. lit.* **3549**
— , **T: Nelson**, p.o., Richmond, V'a. [See Bookb., Oct., 1887.*]
— , **Walter H.**, b., Cary, N.C., 15, viii, 1855; a.b., J. H. univ., '78; p.o., Gates av., Brooklyn. **3553**
Paget, F—— V——, instructor in mod. lang. univ, Cal.; b., France, 18–?, b. ès l., Strasbourg, 62. **3555**
Paget, Violet, b., ca. 1860; p.o., 5 via Garibaldi, Florence.
Paine, Veeder Bertram, b., Albion, Mich., 1, vii, 1844; p.o., Saginaw, Mich. **3557**
Palfrey, J: Carver, 1833; p.o., 87 Milk st., Boston, Mass. **3559**
— , **S.. Hammond**, b., Boston, ca. 1830; p.o., Divinity av. Cambridge, Mass. √ **3561**
Palgrave, Francis Turner, p.o., Lyme, Dorset. **3563**
— , **Reginald F. D.**, clerk House of Commons. **3565**
Palmer, Arthur Hubbell, prof. German; Adelbert col.; a.b., same, '79. **3567**
— , **G: Herbert**, prof. filosofy, Harvard; b., Boston, 1842; a.b., Harvard, '64. **3569**
Palmer, M.. (Towle), sister G: M. T——.
Pancoast, H: Spackman, teacher of english; p.o., Germantown, Penn.
Panin, I. N., a.b., Harvard, '82; p.o., Wellesley, Mass. **3571**
Panton, J.. Ellen (Frith), b., London, 18 Oct., 1848; p.o., Shortlands, Kent; *nat. hist., politics.* √ **3573**
Parker, E.. (Chandler); b., 1856; p.o., Batavia, N.-Y., **3577**
Parkhurst, C: H: [rev.], b., Framingham, Mass., 17, iv, 1842; a.b., Amherst, '66; p.o., 133 E. 35th st., New-York. **3579**
Parkin, G: R., prof., p.o., Fredericton, N.-B. **3581**
Parkman, Francis, b., Boston, 16, ix, 1823; a.b., Harvard, 44; p.o., 50 Chestnut st., Boston; *amer. history, ethnology.* **3583**
Parry, R. St. John, p.o., Trinity col., Cambridge. **3585**
Parsons, G: F:, p.o., 17 E. 59 st., New-York. **3587**
Parton, James, b., Eng., 1822; p.o., Newburyport, Mass. **3589**
"Pastnor, Paul." See Buckham, J. **3591**
Pater, Walter, b., 1839; p.o., Brasenose col., Oxford. **3593**
Patmor, Coventry [Kearsey Deighton], b., 1823; p.o., Hastings. **3595**
Patten, Simon Nelson, prof. pol. econ., univ. Penn. **3597**
Patterson, Christopher Stuart, p.o., 36 S. 3d st., Phil'a. **3599**
— , **J: Stahl**, p.o., Berlin, O. **3600**
Pattison, Mrs. M:. See Dilke, E. F. (S.). **3602**
Patton, Francis Landey, pres. Princeton; b., Bermuda, 22, i, 1843; a.b., Univ. col., Toronto. **3604**
Payn, James, editor "Cornhill Mag."; b., 1830. [See "Harper's," 1888.*]
Payne, W: Harold, prin. Normal School, Nashville, Tenn. **3606**
Peabody, Andrew Preston, a.b., Harvard, '26; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.
— , **E.. Palmer**, b., 1824; p.o., Boston. **3610**
Peacock, E:, p.o., Brigg, Eng. **3612**
Pearson, Karl, prof. Univ. col., London. **3614**
Peattie, Ella (Wilkinson) [Mrs. Ro. B. P——], p.o., Omaha, Neb. √

Owen, E: T., prof., Wisconsin univ.; bro. O: H. O——; Fremont, Ia. 3541
Owen, J.: rector: p.o., East Anstey, Devonshire. 3542

OWENS COLLEGE p.o., Manchester.

Oxley, James Macdonald, legal adviser to dept. of Marine, Ottawa; b. Halifax, 22, x. 1856; a.b. Dalhousie, '74. 3543

Packard, Alpheus Spring [2d], prof., Brown. 3547
Page, F— — M——, prof., univ. South, Tenn. 3549
— , T: Nelson, p.o., Richmond, Va. [See Book, Oct., 1887.*]
— , Walter H., b., Cary, N. C., 15, viii, 1855; a.b., U. Md., '78; p.o., Gates av., Brooklyn. 3553
Paget, F— — V— —, instructor in mod. lang. univ. Cal.; b., France, 18-?, b. 5, i, Strasbourg, 62.
Paget, Violet, b., ca. 1860; p.o., 5 via Gerbaldi, Florence.
Paine, Veeder Bertram, b., Albion, Mich., 1, vii, 1844; p.o., Saginaw, Mich. 3557
Painter, J: Carver, 1838; p.o., 37 Milk st., Boston, Mass. 3559
— , S.. Hammond, b., Boston, ca. 1830; p.o., Divinity av., Cambridge, Mass. 3561
Palgrave, Francis Turner, p.o., Lyme, Dorset. 3563
— , Reginald F. D., clerk House of Commons.
Palmer, Arthur Hubbell, prof., German; Adelbert coll.; a.b., same, '79
— , G: Herbert, prof. philosophy, Harvard; b., Boston, 1842; a.b., Harvard, '64. 3569
Palmer, M.. (Towle), sister G: M. T——.
Pancoast, H: Spackman, teacher of english; p.o., Germantown, Penn.
Panin, I. N., a.b., Harvard, '82; p.o., Wellesley, Mass. 3571
Paston, J.. Allen (Fritt), b., London, 18 Oct., 1848; p.o., Shortlands, Kent; wed. Mrs. politics. 3573
Parker, E.. (Chandler): b., 1856; p.o., Batavia, N.-Y. 3577
Parkhurst, C: H: [rev.], b., Framingham, Mass., 17, iv, 1842; a.b., Amherst, '66; p.o., 183 E. 85th st., New-York. 3579
Parkin, G: R., prof., p.o., Fredericton, N.-B. 3581
Parkman, Francis, b., Boston, 16, ix, 1823; a.b., Harvard, '44; p.o., 50 Chestnut st., Boston; wwr., history, ethnology. 3583
Parry, R. St. John, p.o., Trinity coll., Cambridge. 3585
Parsons, G: F:, p.o., 17 E. 59 st., New-York. 3587
Parton, James, b., Eng., 1822; p.o., Newburyport, Mass. 3589
"Paston, Paul." See Buckham, J.
Pater, Walter, b., 1839; p.o., Brasenose coll., Oxford. 3593
Patmor, Coventry [Kearsey Deighton], b., 1823; p.o., Hastings. 3595
Patten, Simon Nelson, prof. pol. econ., univ. Penn. 3597
Patterson, Christopher Stuart, p.o., 36 S. 34 st., Philad. 3599
— , J: Stahl, p.o., Berlin, O. 3600
Pattison, Mrs. M.:. See Dilke, E. F. (S.). 3602
Patton, Francis Landey, pres., Princeton; b., Bermuda, 22, i, 1848; a.b., Univ. col., Toronto. 3604
Payn, James, editor "Cornhill Mag."; b., 1830. [See "Harper," 1888.*]
Payne, W: Harold, prin., Normal School, Nashville, Tenn. 3606
Peabody, Andrew Preston, a.b., Harvard, '26; p.o., Cambridge, Mass.
— , E.. Palmer, b., 1824; p.o., Boston. 3610
Peacock, E:, p.o., Brigg, Eng. 3612
Pearson, Karl, prof., Univ. col., London. 3614
Peattie, Ella (Wilkinson) [Mrs. Ro. B. P——], p.o., Omaha, Neb.

Peck, C: H.; lawyer; b., 16, Sept., 1861; p.o., Syracuse, N.-Y. 3618
—, S: Minturn, p.o., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 3620
—, Tracy, prof. latin, Yale. 3622
—, W: Farley, journalist; b., Rochester, N.-Y., 1, ii, 1840; a.b., Wms, '61; p.o., 121 Troup st., Rochester. 3624
Pelerce, G.. Howard, "G.. Howard;" b., Salem, Mass., 27, v, 1842; p.o., 24 Cortes st., Boston. 3626
Pellham, H: Francis, prof. anc. hist., Oxford. 3628
Pellew, G:, a.b., Harvard, '80; p.o., Canton, Mass.; Dwight 3630
Pember, Phœbe Yates (Levy), p.o., N.-Y., Hotel. v [See D., of W., list ed.] 3632
Pennell, E.. (Robins), p.o., care of J. S. Morgan & Co., London 3634
PENNSYLVANIA, UNIV. OF, p.o., Philadelphia.
"Percy, Florence," = Allen, E. A.. (C.) (A.). 3636
Perkins, F: Beecher, ed. San Fran. "Star;" b., 1829 3638
—, James Brock, b., St. Croix Falls, Wis., 4, xi, 1817; a.b., Rochester, '67; p.o., Rochester, N.-Y. [See "Lit. World," 21, aug., 1886.] 3640
Perkins, J. G., contrib. "Country." 3642
Perrin Marshall Livingston, prof. Boston univ.; ¶ german, a.b., Harv., '74. 3644
Perry, Bliss, prof. english, Williams; son A. L. P. 3646
—, J: Taylor, b., Exeter, N. H., 3, iv, 1832; a.b., Harvard, '52; p.o., Exeter; comp., religion. 3648
Perry, T: Sergeant, b., Newport, 23, i, 1846; a.b., Harvard, '66; p.o., 312 Marlborough st., Boston. 3650
Perry, Nora, "Anyone who knew at all of Nora Perry would know what her specialty was. Further biographical facts can serve no possible use to gratify the curious;" b., Mass., 1841; p.o., 62 W. Rutland sq., Boston, Mass. 3652
Perry, William Stevens, bishop. p.o., Davenport, Iowa 3654
Perrigint, K.. (Dickens), dau. C: D——. 3656
Peters, E: T., civil servant; p.o., 1225 F st., N. W., Washington. 3658
—, J: Pierrett, "Yale doctor," prof. O. T. languages & lit., Episcopal theol. school, Philadelphia; b., New-York, 1852; a.b., Yale '78; ph.d., '76; orientalia, semitic antiquities, history, religion, philology, assyriology 3660
Pettis, W. M. Flinders, b., 1838; p.o., Bromley, Kent 3662
Pettee, W: H:, prof. mineralogy, univ. Mich., b., 1838; a.b., Harvard, '61.
Peyton, J: E:, b., 1824; p.o., Staunton, Va. 3664
Phelan, James, journalist & M. C.; p.o., Memphis, Tenn.; contrib. "Nation." 3666
Phelps, C: H:, lawyer; b., Stockton, Cal., 1, jan., 1853; p.o., 15 Broad st., New-York. 3668
Phelps, E: J:, prof. of law, Yale. 3670
—, E.. Stuart [Mrs. Herbert D. Ward], b., Boston, 31, viii, 1844; p.o., Gloucester, Mass. v 3672
Phillimore, Catherine M.., p.o., Henley-on-Thames. 3674
Phillips, Barnett, journalist (N.-Y. "Times") b., Phil'a, 9, no., 1831; a.b., univ. P'a, 44; ichthyology. v 3676
Phillips, Lawrence Barnett, b., 1842; p.o., London.
—, Melville, p.o., "Press" office, Philadelphia; pub. Hotchkiss.
Platt, S.. Morgan (Byram), wife 1: Ia. P.—, b., 1836, p.o., Quessetown.
Pierce, C: S., p.o., Milford, Penn.; contrib. "Nation." 3680

Peck, C : H :, lawyer; b., 16, Sept., 1861; p.o., Syracuse, N.-Y. **3618**
— , **S : Minturn**, p.o., Tuscaloosa, Ala. **3620**
— , **Tracy**, prof. latin, Yale. **3622**
— , **W : Farley**, journalist; b. Rochester, N.-Y., 4, ii, 1840; a.b., W'ms, '61; p.o., 121 Troup st., Rochester. **3624**
Peirce, G.. Howard, "G.. Howard;" b., Salem, Mass., 27, v, 1842, p.o., 24 Cortes st., Boston. **3626**
Pelham, H : Francis, prof. anc. hist., Oxford. **3628**
Pellew, G :, a.b., Harvard, '80; p.o., Canton, Mass.; *Dante*. **3630**
Pember, Phœbe Yates (Levy), p.o., N.-Y., Hotel. √ [See D. of W., 1st ed.] **3632**
Pennell, E.. (Robins), p.o., care of J. S. Morgan & Co., London. **3634**
PENNSYLVANIA, UNIV. OF, p.o., Philadelphia.
"**Percy, Florence**," = Allen, E.. A.. (C.) (A.). **3636**
Perkins, F : Beecher, ed. San Fran. "Star;" b., 1828. **3638**
— , **James Breck**, b., St. Croix Falls, Wis., 4, xi, 1847; a.b., Rochester, '67; p.o., Rochester, N.-Y. [See "Lit. World," 21. aug., 1886.] **3640**
Perkins, J. G., contrib. "Century." **3642**
Perrin, Marshall Livingston, prof. Boston univ.; ¶ german, a.b., Harv., '74. **3644**
Perry, Bliss, prof. english, Williams; son A. L. P——. **3646**
— , **J : Taylor**, b., Exeter, N.-H.; 5, iv, 1832; a.b., Harvard, '52; p.o., Exeter; *comp. religion*. **3648**
Perry, T : Sergeant, b., Newport, 23, i, 1845; a.b., Harvard, '66; p.o., 312 Marlborough st., Boston. **3650**
Perry, Nora. "Anyone who knew at all of Nora Perry would know what her specialty was. Further biographical facts can serve no possible use but to gratify the curious;" b., Mass., 1841; p.o., 62 W. Rutland sq., Boston, Mass. **3652**
Perry, William Stevens, bishop, p.o., Davenport, Iowa. **3654**
Perugini, K.. (Dickens), dau. C : D——. **3656**
Peters, E : T., civil servant; p.o., 1225 F st., N.W., Washington. **3658**
— , **J : Pernnett**, "Yale doctor," prof. O. T. languages & lit., Episcopal theol. school, Philadelphia; b., New-York, 1852; a.b., Yale, '73; ph.d., '76; *orientalia, semitic antiquities, history, religion, filology, assyriology*. **3660**
Petrie, W. M. Flinders, b., 1853; p.o., Bromley, Kent. **3662**
Pettee, W : H :, prof. mineralogy, univ., Mich., b., 1838; a.b., Harvard, '61.
Peyton, J : L :, b., 1824; p.o., Staunton, V'a. **3664**
Phelan, James, journalist & M.C.; p.o., Memphis, Tenn.; contrib. "Nation." **3666**
Phelps, C : H :, lawyer; b., Stockton, Cal., 1, jan., 1853; p.o., 15 Broad st., New-York. **3668**
Phelps, E : J :, prof. of law, Yale. **3670**
— , **E.. Stuart** [Mrs. Herbert D. Ward], b., Boston, 31, viii, 1844; p.o., Gloucester, Mass. √ **3672**
Phillimore, Catherine M.., p.o., Henley-on-Thames. **3674**
Phillips, Barnett, journalist (N.-Y. "Times"); b., Phil'a, 9, nov., 1831; a.b., univ. P'a, 48; *ichthyology*. √ **3676**
Phillips, Lawrence Barnett, b., 1842; p.o., London.
— , **Melville**, p.o., "Press" office, Philadelphia; pub. HOUGHTON.
Piatt, S.. Morgan (Byran), wife J : Ja. P.—, b., 1836, p.o., Queestown.
Pierce, C : S., p.o., Milford, Penn.; contrib. "Nation." **3680**

Pierce, E: Lillie. 3682
Pincoffs, Adolph L., lawyer; b., Rotterdam, 3, vii, 1852; j.u.d., Leyden, '74; p.o., 32 Nassau st., New-York; contrib. "Nation." 3684
Pirkis, C. L. p.o., Nutfield, Surrey. √ 3686

PLAYERS' CLUB, p.o., Gramercy park, N.-Y.
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, p.o., Columbia college, N.-Y.
Polko, Elise (Vogel), b., 1832; p.o., Deutz-am-Rhein. 3688
Pollock, Walter Herries, ed. "Sat. Review," b., 1850. 3690
Pool, Maria L.., p.o., Rockland, Mass. 3694
Poole, Reginald Lane, p.o., Oxford. 3696
— , **Reginald Stuart,** prof. archæ., univ. London; b., 1832. 3698
— , **Stanley Lane,** b., 1854; b.a., Ox., '78; p.o., Richmond. 3699
— , **W: F:,** librarian Newberry l'y, Chicago; b., 1821; *U.S. hist.*
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, p.o., Bond st., New-York. 3703
Porter, A.., contrib. "Harper." 3705
— , **E: Griffin,** rev. [cong.]; a.b., Harvard, '58; p.o., Lexington, Mass. 3707
Porter, J: Addison, ed. Hartford (Conn.) "Eve. Post"; b., New-Haven, 1856; a.b., Yale, '78. 3709
Porter, Noah, late pres., Yale; b., 1811; p.o., New-Haven. 3711
Potter, H: Codman, bishop [anglican], p.o., 29 Lafayette place, N.-Y.
— , **W: James,** rev. [unit.], b., N. Dartmouth, Mass., 1, feb., 1830; p.o., New-Bedford. 3715
Powell, G: May, p.o., box 700, Philadelphia. 3717
— , **J: Wesley,** chief U.S. Geol. survey. 3719
Powers, F: Perry, correspondent; b., 27, vi, 1849; a.b., Chicago, '71; p.o., 501 14th st., Washington. 3721
Poynter, Frances, p.o., Brompton Crescent, London. 3723
Pratt, C: Stuart, ed. "Wide-Awake." 3725
— , **Waldo Seldon,** asso. prof. eccle. music, Hartford Theol. sem.; b., 1857; a.b., Williams, '78. 3727
Prentice, G:, prof. Wesleyan univ. 3729
Preston, Harriet Waters, p.o., [North Danvers, Mass.,] care Baring Bros., London. 3731
Preston, J. T. L., prof., Wash. & Lee. 3733
— , **Margaret (Junkin),** b., V'a, 1838; p.o., Lexington, V'a. 3735
Price, W: B., prof. mod. lang. Trinity [N.C.] college; a.b., Yale, '83.
Prime, W: Cowper, prof. art., Princeton; b., N.Y., 1825. 3739

PRINCETON COLLEGE, p.o., Princeton, N.-J.
Proctor, Edna Dean, b., N.-H., 1845; p.o., 181 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn. 3741
Prothero, G: Walter, p.o., Kings col., Cambridge. 3743
Putnam, F: Ward, prof. amer. archæology, Harvard; b., Mass., 1839.
— , **Herbert,** l'n Athenæum, Minneapolis; a.b., Harvard, '83. 3747
Pyle, Howard, b., Wilmington, Del., 1853; p.o., same. [See Bookb., Oct., 1888.*] 3749
Pyle, K.., p.o., Wilmington, Del. 3751
"Q," = Couch, Arthur T: Quiller. [See "Library J'l," apr., 1890.]

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, p.o., 141 Franklin st., Boston, Mass.
Quincy, Josiah Phillips, a.b., Harv., '50; p.o., Quincy. 3755

Pierce, E: Lillie. 3582
Pincoffs, Adolph L., lawyer; b., Rotterdam, 3, vii, 1852; j.n.d., Lexington, '74; p.o., 32 Nassau st., New-York; contrib. "Nation." 3584
Pinkis, C. L. p.o., Nutfield, Surrey, V 3586
PLAYERS' CLUB, p.o., Gramercy park, N.-Y.
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, p.o., Columbia college, N.-Y.
Polko, Elise (Vogel), b., 1822; p.o., Deutz-am-Rhein. 3588
Pollock, Walter Herries, ed. "Sat. Review," b., 1850. 3590
Pool, Maria L., p.o., Rockland, Mass. 3594
Poole, Reginald Lane, p.o., Oxford. 3596
— , Reginald Stuart, prof. archæo., univ. London; b., 1832. 3598
— , Stanley Lane, b., 1854; b.a., Ox., '78; p.o., Richmond. 3599
— , W: F: librarian Newberry l'y, Chicago; b., 1821; U.S. Mis.
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, p.o., Bond st., New-York. 3702
Porter, A., contrib. "Harper." 3705
— , E: Griffin, rev. [cong.]; a.b., Harvard, '58; p.o., Lexington, Mass. 3707
Porter, J: Addison, ed. Hartford (Conn.) "Eve. Post"; b., New-Haven, 1856; a.b., Yale, '78. 3709
Porter, Noah, late pres., Yale; b., 1811; p.o., New-Haven. 3711
Potter, H: Codman, bishop [anglican], p.o., 29 Lafayette place, N.-Y.
— , W: James, rev. [unit.], b., N. Dartmouth, Mass., 1, feb., 1830; p.o., New-Bedford 3715
Powell, G: May, p.o., box 700, Philadelphia. 3717
— , J: Wesley, chief U.S. Geol. survey. 3719
Powers, F: Perry, correspondent; b., 27, vi, 1849; a.b., Chicago, '71; p.o., 501 14th st., Washington. 3721
Poynter, Frances, p.o., Brompton Crescent, London. 3723
Pratt, C: Stuart, ed. "Wide-Awake." 3725
— , Waldo Selden, asso. prof. eccle. music, Hartford Theol. sem.; b., 1857; a.b., Williams, '78. 3727
Prentice, G:, prof. Wesleyan univ. 3729
Preston, Harriet Waters, p.o., [North Danvers, Mass.], care Baring Bros., London. 3731
Preston, J. T. L., prof., Wash. & Lee. 3733
— , Margaret (Junkin), b., Va., 1838; p.o., Lexington, Va. 3735
Price, W: B., prof. mod. lang. Trinity [N.C.] college; a.b., Yale, '83.
Prime, W: Cowper, prof. art., Princeton; b., N.Y., 1825. 3739
PRINCETON COLLEGE, p.o., Princeton, N.-J.
Proctor, Edna Dean, b., N.-H., 1845; p.o., 181 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn. 3741
Protheroe, G: Walter, p.o., Kings col., Cambridge. 3743
Putnam, F: Ward, prof. amer. archæology, Harvard; b., Mass., 1839.
— , Herbert, l'n Athenæum, Minneapolis; a.b., Harvard, '83. 3747
Pyle, Howard, b., Wilmington, Del., 1853; p.o., same. [See Book, Oct., 1888.*] 3749
Pyle, K., p.o., Wilmington, Del. 3751
"Q." = Couch, Arthur T: Quiller. [See "Library J'l," apr., 1890.]
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, p.o., 141 Franklin st., Boston, Mass.
Quincy, Josiah Phillips, a.b., Harv., '50; p.o., Quincy 3755

Rae, W : Fraser, p.o., 36 Holland Villas Road, Kensington. 3757
Rainsford, W : Stephen, p.o., 209 E. 16 st., N.-Y. 3759
Raleigh, Walter, prof. english, University col., Liverpool. 3761
Ramsay, G : Gilbert, prof. Glasgow. 3763
—, Walter Marlow, prof. Aberdeen. 3765
Ray, W : H : master of high-school, Hyde Park, Ill.; b., Vt., 1851; a.b., Dartmouth, '78. 3763
Raymond, G : Lansing, prof. oratory, Princeton. 3765
—, Rossiter Worthington, "Robertson Gray;" ed. "Eng. & Mining Journal": b., Cincinnati, 27, iv., 1840; p.o., 128 II: st., Brooklyn. 3767
Reddall, H : F : — "F : Alfred," b., London, 25, nov. 1852; p.o., mech. Book Concern, 200 Mulberry st., New-York. 3769
Reeve, H : editor "Edinburgh Review," b., 1813. 3771
"Reid, Christian," = F.. M. (Fisher) Tiernan. 3773
— , T : Wemyss, editor "Speaker"; b., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1842; p.o., Reform Club, London. 3775
Reinach, Salomon, p.o., St. Germain-en-Laye. 3777
Remington, F :, p.o., Fellowcraft club. 3779
Repplier, Agnes, b., Phila., 1 apr., 1855; p.o., 4013 Locust st., Phila. 3781
Rexford, Eben Eugene, b., Johnsburgh, N.-Y., 16 July, 1848; p.o. Shiocton, Wis., Horticulture. 4) ‡ 3783
Rhys, J :, b., 1840; p.o., 48 Banbury road, Oxford; comp. mythol. 3785
Rice, I : Leopold, lawyer; b., 1850; p.o., 1 Nassau st., New-York. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 3787
Richardson, Abby (Sage), p.o., 182 W. 44th st., New-York. 3789
—, C : Francis, prof. english, Dartmouth; b., 1851; a.b., Dartmouth, '71. 3791
Richman, Irving Berdine. 3793
Riddell, C.. Eliza Lawson (Cowan), wife of J. H. R——. 3795
Riddle, Albert Gallatin, b., Mass., 1816; p.o., Washington 3797
Ridgeing, W : H :, ed. "Youth's Companion"; b., Liverpool, 1853. [See "Lit. World," 10, 264.] 3799
Rider, Sidney S., bookseller, Providence. 3799
Ridpath, J : Clark, prof. De Pauw Univ.; b., Ind., 1840. [See "20th Century," ii, 1890.*] 3802
Riley, Ja. Whitcomb, b., Greenfield, Ind., about 1852; p.o., Authors Club. [See Book., iv, 1888.*] 3804
Riordan, Roger, b., Ireland, 21 May, 1846; p.o., 39 E. 19th st., New-York. 3806
Ripley, Alfred L, prof., Andover; theol. 3808
"Rita," = Eliza M —— J —— (Gallan) von Booth. 3810
Ritchie, A.. (Thackeray), p.o., Wimbledon park. [See "Harper," 1888.*]
Rivers, W : James, prof.; p.o., Chestertown, Md.; Carolina (colo.) Ass. 3814
Rives, Amélie [now Mrs. J : A. Chanler]; p.o., Charlottesville, Va.
Roberts, C : G : Douglas, prof. English, Windsor, N.S.; b., N.B., 1860. 3818
Roberts, Edwards, courtr. "Harper's" 3820
Robertson, Edm., M.P., late prof. Roman law (University col., London)
Robertson, Eric S., prof English, Lahore, India. 3824
—, G : Croom, prof. Univ. col., London. 3826
Robinson, Agnes M.. F.. [now wife prof. James Darmesteter; p.o., College de France, Paris], b., 1857. 3828

Rae, W : Fraser, p.o., 36 Holland Villas Road, Kensington. **3757**
Rainsford, W : Stephen, p.o., 209 E. 16 st., N.-Y. **3759**
Raleigh, Walter, prof. english, University col., Liverpool. **3761**
Ramsay, G : Gilbert, prof. Glasgow. **3763**
— , **Walter Marlow,** prof. Aberdeen. **3765**
Ray, W : H :, master of high-school, Hyde Park, Ill.; b., V't, 1854; a.b., Dartmouth, '78. **3763**
Raymond, G : Lansing, prof. oratory, Princeton. **3765**
— , **Rossiter Worthington,** "Robertson Gray;" ed. "Eng. & Mining Journal"; b., Cincinnati, 27, iv,. 1840; p.o., 123 H: st., Brooklyn. **3767**
Reddall, H : F :, — "F : Alldred," b., London, 25, nov. 1852; p.o., meth. Book Concern, 200 Mulberry st., New-York. **3769**
Reeve, H :, editor "Edinburgh Review," b., 1813. **3771**
"Reid, Christian," = **F.. E.** (Fisher) Tiernan. **3773**
— , **T : Wemyss,** editor "Speaker"; b., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1842; p.o., Reform Club, London. **3775**
Reinach, Salomon, p.o., St. Germain-en-Laye. **3777**
Remington, F :, p.o., Fellowcraft club. **3779**
Repplier, Agnes, b., Phil'a, 1 apr., 1855; p.o., 4015 Locust st., Phil'a.
Rexford, Eben Eugene, b., Johnsburgh, N.-Y., 16 july, 1848; p.o., Shiocton, Wis., *floriculture.* √, ‡ **3783**
Rhys, J :, b., 1840; p.o., 43 Barbury road, Oxford; *comp. mythol.* **3785**
Rice, I : Leopold, lawyer; b., 1850; p.o., 7 Nassau st., New-York. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **3787**
Richardson, Abby (Sage), p.o., 132 W. 44th st., New-York. **3789**
— , **C : Francis,** prof. english, Dartmouth; b., 1851; a.b., Dartmouth, '71. **3791**
Richman, Irving Berdine. **3793**
Riddell, C.. Eliza Lawson (Cowan), wife of J. H. R——. **3795**
Riddle, Albert Gallatin, b., Mass., 1816; p.o., Washington. **3797**
Rideing, W : H :, ed. "Youth's Companion"; b., Liverpool, 1853. [See "Lit. World," 10, 264.] **3797**
Rider, Sidney S., bookseller, Providence. **3799**
Ridpath, J : Clark, prof. De Pauw Univ.; b., Ind., 1840. [See "20th Century," ii, 1890.*] **3802**
Riley, Ja. Whitcomb, b., Greenfield, Ind., about 1852; p.o., Authors' Club. [See Bookb., iv, 1888.*] **3804**
Riordan, Roger, b., Ireland, 21 May, 1848; p.o., 39 E. 19th st., New-York. **3806**
Ripley, Alfred L., prof., Andover; *Goethe.* **3808**
"Rita,"=Eliza M—— J—— (Gallan) von Booth. **3810**
Ritchie, A.. (Thackeray), p.o., Wimbledon park. [See "Harper's," 1888.*] **3812**
Rivers, W : James, prof.; p.o., Chestertown, M'd.; *Carolina (colo.) hist.* **3814**
Rives, Amélie [now Mrs. **J :** A. Chanler]; p.o., Charlottesville, V'a.
Roberts, C : G : Douglas, prof. English, Windsor, N.S.; b., N.B., 1860. **3818**
Roberts, Edwards, contrib. "Harper's." **3820**
Robertson, Edm., M.P., late prof. Roman law (University col., London).
Robertson, Eric S., prof English, Lahore, India. **3824**
— , **G : Croom,** prof. Univ. col., London. **3826**
Robinson, Agnes M.. F.. [now wife prof. James Darmesteter; p.o., Collège de France, Paris], b., 1857. **3828**

Robinson, E., sub-director [classic art] Art Museum, Boston, Mass.
— , **F.. Mabel**, sister A. M. F. (R.) Darmesteter. **3832**
— , **F: W:**, p.o., 30 St. James road, Brixton, Eng. **3834**
— , **Harry Perry**, bro. Ph. R——, p.o., Minneapolis. **3836**
— , **Philip [Stewart]**, b., India, 1850; p.o., Savage club. **3838**

ROCHESTER UNIVERSITY (baptist), p.o., Rochester, N.-Y.

Rodrigues, José Carl, p.o., 43 Victoria road, Kensington; contrib. "Nation." **3842**
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold, prof., polit. econ., Oxford. **3844**
Rohlfs, A.. K.. (Green), = Mrs. C: R ——; p.o., 120 B'way, New-York.
Rolfe, W: James b., 1827; p.o., Cambridgeport, Mass.; *Shakspere.* **3848**
Rollins, Alice [Marland] (Wellington); p.o., 170 W. 59 st., New-York.
Roosevelt, Theo., a.b., Harvard, '80; p.o., 6 W. 57 st., New-York. **3852**
Ropes, J: Codman, b., St. Petersburg, 1836; a.b., Harvard, '57; p.o., 99 Mt. Vernon st., Boston; *military history.* **3854**
Rose, J: Carter, lawyer; b., 1861; a.b., univ. M'd, '82; p.o., 301 N. Charles st., Baltimore, M'd. **3856**
Roseboro, M. C. ( ), contrib. "Century." **3858**
— , **Viola**, dau. M. C. R——; b., Tenn.; p.o., 57 W. 10th st., N.Y.
Rosengarten, Joseph G:, lawyer; b., Phil'a, 14, vii, 1835; a.b., univ. Penn., '56; p.o., 1532 Chestnut st., Phil'a. **3862**
Rosenthal, Lewis, journalist; b., Baltimore, 10, Sept., 1856; a.b., Dart., '77; pub. "Holt." **3864**
Rossetti, Christina Georgina, b., 1830; p.o., 30 Torrington sq., London. **3866**
Rossetti, W: Michael, b., 1829; p.o., 5 Endsleigh Gardens, N.W., London. **3868**
Rothrock, Joseph Trimble, prof. botany, univ. P'a; b., 1839; b.s., Harvard. **3870**
Round, J: Horace, p.o., Brighton. **3872**
— , **W: Marshall Fitz**, "P: Pennot," "Paul Vevay"; b., 26, mar., 1845; p.o., 65 Bible House, N.-Y.; *penology, art.* **3874**
Royce, Josiah, prof., Harvard; b., 1855; *psychology, Cal. hist.* **3876**
Russell, Addison Peale, p.o., Wilmington, O. **3878**
— , **W: Clark**, p.o., Brighton. [See Bookb., apr., 1890.*] **3882**

RUTGERS COLLEGE, p.o., New Brunswick, N.J.

Rye, Walter, p.o., Putney. **3884**

Safford, M.. Joanna, p.o., 1308 R. st., Washington; *translations.*
Sage, Dean, b. 1841; p.o., Albany; *angling*; contrib. "Nation." **3888**
Sainsbury, W. Noel, p.o., Public Record office, London. **3889**
Saintsbury, G: [E: Bateman]; b., Southampton, 1845; b.a., Oxford, '68; p.o., Saville Club. **3890**
Sala, G: A: [H:], b. 1828; p.o., Mecklenburg sq., London. **3892**
Salisbury, Rollin D., prof. geology, Beloit; b., 1858; a.b., Beloit, '81; contrib. "Nation." **3894**
Salmon, Lucy Maynard, prof. history, Bryn Mawr (P'a). **3896**
Salt, Harris Shirley, p.o., 38 Gloucester road, Regents park, London.
Salter, W: [rev.], b., Brooklyn, 1821; a.b., univ. city of N.-Y., '40; p.o., Burlington, I'a; *Amer. (Western) hist.* **3899**
Saltus, Edgar [Everetson], p.o., 36 W. 19 st., New-York. **3901**
Sanborn, Franklin B:, b., 1831; a.b., Harvard, '55; p.o., Concord, Mass.; *charities, social science.* [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **3903**
Sanborn, K.. [Abbott], b., 1839; p.o., Northampton, Mass. **3905**

Robinson, E., sub-director [classic art] Art Museum, Boston, Mass.
— , F.. Mabel, sister A. M. E. (R.) Dartmouth st. 3832
— , F: W: , p.o., 30 St. James road, Brixton, Eng. 3834
— , Harry Perry, bro. Ph. R——, p.o., Minneapolis. 3836
— , Philip [Stewart], b., India, 1850; p.o., Savage club. 3838

ROCHESTER UNIVERSITY (baptist), p.o., Rochester, N.-Y.

Rodrigues, José Carl, p.o., 13 Victoria road, Kensington; contrib. "Nation." 3842
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold, prof., polit. econ., Oxford. 3844
Rohlfs, A.. K.. (Green), = Mrs. C: R——; p.o., 120 B'way, New-York.
Rolfe, W: James b., 1827; p.o., Cambridgeport, Mass.; Shakspere. 3848
Rollins, Alice [Marland], [Wellington]; p.o., 170 W. 59 st., New-York.
Roosevelt, Theo., s.b., Harvard, '80; p.o., 6 W. 57 st., New-York. 3852
Ropes, J: Codman, b., St. Petersburg, 1836; a.b., Harvard, '57; p.o., 99 Mt. Vernon st., Boston; military history. 3854
Rose, J: Carter, lawyer; b., 1861; a.b., univ. M'd, '82; p.o., 301 N. Charles st., Baltimore, M'd.
Rosebore, M. C. ( ), contrib. "Century." 3858
— , Viola, dau. M.-C. R——; b., Tenn.; p.o., 57 W. 110th st., N.Y.
Rosengarten, Joseph G: , lawyer; b., Phil'a, 14; vii, 1886; a.b., univ. Penn., '56; p.o., 1832 Chestnut st., Phil'a. 3862
Rosenthal, Lewis, journalist; b., Baltimore, 10, Sept., 1856; a.b., Dart., '77; pub. "Holt." 3864
Rossetti, Christina Georgina, b., 1830; p.o., 30 Torrington sq., London. 3866
Rossetti, W: Michael, b., 1829; p.o., 5 Endsleigh Gardens, N.W., London. 3868
Rothrock, Joseph Trimble, prof. botany, univ. P'a; b., 1839; b.s., Harvard. 3870
Round, J: Horace, p.o., Brighton. 3872
— , W: Marshall Fitz, "P: Pemuel," "Paul Verzy"; b., 26, mar., 1845; p.o., 65 Bible House, N.-Y.; psychology, etc. 3874
Royce, Josiah, prof., Harvard; b., 1855; psychology, Cal. Mus. 3876
Russell, Addison Peale, p.o., Wilmington, O. 3878
— , W: Clark, p.o., Brighton. [See Book., apr., 1890.*] 3882

RUTGERS COLLEGE, p.o., New Brunswick, N.J.

Rye, Walter, p.o., Putney. 3884

Sailord, M.. Joanna, p.o., 1808 R. st., Washington; translations.
Sage, Dean, b. 1841; p.o., Albany; reading; contrib. "Nation." 3888
Sainsbury, W. Noel, p.o., Public Record office, London. 3889
Saintsbury, G: [E: Bateman]; b., Southampton, 1845; b.a., Oxford, '68; p.o., Saville Club. 3890
Sala, G: A: [H:]. b. 1828; p.o., Mecklenburg sq., London. 3892
Salisbury, Rollin D., prof. geology, Beloit; b., 1858; a.b., Beloit, '81; contrib. "Nation." 3894
Salmon, Lucy Maynard, prof. history, Bryn Mawr (P'a). 3896
Salt, Harris Shirley, p.o., 38 Gloucester road, Regents park, London.
Salter, W: [rev.], b., Brooklyn, 1821; a.b., univ. city of N.-Y., '40; p.o., Burlington, I'a; Amer. (Western) Asia. 3899
Saltus, Edgar [Everleigh]. p.o., 36 W. 19 st., New-York. 3901
Sanborn, Franklin B: , b., 1831; a.b., Harvard, '55; p.o., Concord, Mass.; charities, social science. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 3903
Sanborn, K.. [Abbott], b., 1839; p.o., Northampton, Mass. 3905

Sanford, H :, p.o., Queens' School, Chester. 3907
Sandham, Agnes (Fraser), b., London, 4, dec., 1841; p.o., "The Edinburgh," Boston, Mass. 3909
Sandys, J : Edwin, b., 1844; p.o., St. John's col., Oxford. 3911
Sangster, Margaret E.. (Munson), ed. "Harper's Bazar"; b., New-Rochelle, N.-Y., 22, ii; 1838. [See Author, dec., 1889.] 3913
Sargent, C : Sprague, prof. arboriculture, Harvard; b., 1841; a.b., Harvard, '62; p.o., Brookline, Mass. 3915
Saunders, F : K., librarian Astor l'y; b., Eng., 1807. 3917
SAVAGE CLUB, p.o., Savoy, London.
Savage, Minot Judson, rev. [unit.]; b., Norridgewock, Me., 19, june, 1841; p.o., Boston. [See "Every Other Sat.," 21, nov., 1885.]
SAVILE CLUB, p.o., London.
"Saxe, Lawrence," = Shafter, Julia L.
Savce, Arch. H :, anglican clergyman; b., 1846; p.o., Athenæum Club, London, & Queens' col., Oxford 3923
Schaff, Ph., b., Chur., 1819; prof. Union Theol. Sem. 3925
Schayer, Julia (Thompson) (von Storch), b., Deering, Me., about 1840; p.o., 1818 30th st., Washington. 3927
Schele-de-Vere, Max, prof. univ. V'a 3929
Schelling, Felix Emmanuel, asst prof. english, univ. Penn 3931
Schmidt ["Wartenberg"] Hans Max, prof. univ. Dresden.
Schouler, James, b., 1839; a.b., Harvard, '59; p.o., 60 Congress st., Boston. 3935
Schriener, Olive. See Author, ii, 1889, & col 3937
Schumacher, Eliza H., p.o., 112 Newbury st., Boston; dec. 3939
Schuyler, Eugene, U.S. consul, Cairo; b., 26, feb., 1840, a.b., Yale, '59; p.o., [Ithaca, N.Y.] Alassio, Italy. 3941
Schuyler, W : H :, teacher; b., 1848; a.b., Lafayette, '73; p.o., New Bloomfield, Pa. 3943
Scollard, Clinton, asst prof. rhetoric, Hamilton. 3945
Scott, Austin, prof. history, Rutgers. 3947
— , Clement, staff "Daily Telegraph"; b., 1841 3949
— , Duncan Campbell, civil-servant; b., Ottawa, 1862; p.o., same.
— , Eben Greenough p.o., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 3953
— , Leader, = Lucy E—— (Barnes) Baxter; p.o., Florence 3955
— , S. F., p.o., Hillsborough, O. 3957
— , W : Bell, p.o., 92 Cheyne walk, Chelsea, Eng 3959
— , W : Berryman, prof. geology, Princeton. 3961
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. [See 574 & 4293]; p.o., 745 Broadway, New-York.
Scruggs, W : L., U.S. envoy to Venezuela; home p.o., Atlanta 3963
Scudder, Horace Elisha, b., 1838; a.b., Williams, '58; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. [See "Lit. World," II. 415.] 3965
Scudder, S : Hubbard, entomologist; a.b., Williams, '57; p.o., Cambridge, Mass 3967
Scudder, Vida Dutton, miss, H. E. S——; b., 1861; p.o., 230 Newbury st., Boston. 3969
Searing, Laura C. (Redden), b., 1840; p.o., Santa Cruz, Cal. 3971
Seawell, Mollie Elliott, p.o., Washington. 3973
Sedgwick, Arthur G :, a.b., Harvard, '64; p.o., 115 Broadway, N.-Y.
Seeley, J : Robt, prof. mod. history, Cambridge. 3977
Seelye, E., ["Lillie"] (Eggleston), dau. E : E——; q.v. 3979
— , Julius Hawley, pres. Amherst college; b., 1824. 3981

Sanford, H :, p.o., Queens' School, Chester. **3907**
Sandham, Agnes (Fraser), b., London, 4, dec., 1844; p.o., "The Edinburgh," Boston, Mass. **3909**
Sandys, J : Edwin, b., 1844; p.o., St. John's col., Oxford. **3911**
Sangster, Margaret E.. (Munson), ed. "Harper's Bazar"; b., New-Rochelle, N.-Y., 22, ii, 1838. [See Author, dec., 1889.] **3913**
Sargent, C : Sprague, prof. arboriculture, Harvard; b., 1841; a.b., Harvard, '62; p.o., Brookline, Mass. **3915**
Saunders, F : K., librarian Astor l'y; b., Eng., 1807. **3917**
SAVAGE CLUB, p.o., Savoy, London.
Savage, Minot Judson, rev. [unit.]; b., Norridgewock, M'e, 10, june, 1841; p.o., Boston. [See "Every Other Sat.," 21, nov., 1885.]
SAVILE CLUB, p.o., London.
"**Saxe, Laurence**," = Shafter, Julia L. **3921**
Sayce, Arch. H :, anglican clergyman; b., 1846; p.o., Athenæum Club, London, & Queens' col., Oxford. **3923**
Schaff, Ph., b., Chur., 1819; prof. Union Theol. Sem. **3925**
Schayer, Julia (Thompson) (von Storch), b., Deering, M'e, about 1840; p.o., 1318 30th st., Washington. **3927**
Schele-de-Vere, Max, prof. univ. V'a. **3929**
Schelling, Felix Emanuel, ass't prof. english, univ. Penn. **3931**
Schmidt ["Wartenberg"] Hans Max, prof. univ. Deseret.
Schouler, James, b., 1839; a.b., Harvard, '59; p.o., 60 Congress st., Boston. **3935**
Schreiner, Olive. See Author, ii, 1889, ½ col. **3937**
Schumacher, Eliza H., p.o., 112 Newbury st., Boston; *art.* **3939**
Schuyler, Eugene, U.S. consul, Cairo; b., 26, feb., 1840, a.b., Yale, '59; p.o., [Ithaca, N.Y.] Alassio, Italy. **3941**
Schuyler, W : H :, teacher; b., 1848; a.b., Lafayette, '73; p.o., New Bloomfield, P'a. **3943**
Scollard, Clinton, ass't prof. rhetoric, Hamilton. **3945**
Scott, Austin, prof. history, Rutgers. **3947**
— , **Clement**, staff "Daily Telegraph"; b., 1841. **3949**
— , **Duncan Campbell**, civil-servant; b., Ottawa, 1862; p.o., same.
— , **Eben Greenough**, p.o., Wilkes-Barre, P'a. **3953**
"— , **Leader**," = Lucy E—— (Barnes) Baxter; p.o., Florence. **3955**
— , **S. P.**, p.o., Hillsborough, O. **3957**
— , **W : Bell**, p.o., 92 Cheyne walk, Chelsea, Eng. **3959**
— , **W : Berryman**, prof. geology, Princeton. **3961**
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. [See *514* & *423*]; p.o., 745 Broadway, New-York.
Scruggs, W : L., U.S. envoy to Venezuela; home p.o., Atlanta. **3963**
Scudder, Horace Elisha, b., 1838; a.b., W'ms, '58; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. [See "Lit. World," 11. 415.] **3965**
Scudder, S : Hubbard, entomologist; a.b., W'ms, '57; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. **3967**
Scudder, Vida Dutton, niece, H. E. S——; b., 1861; p.o., 250 Newbury st., Boston. **3969**
Searing, Laura C. (Redden), b., 1840; p.o., Santa Cruz, Cal. **3971**
Seawell, Mollie Elliott, p.o., Washington. **3973**
Sedgwick, Arthur G :, a.b., Harvard, '64; p.o., 115 Broadway, N.-Y.
Seeley, J : Rob't, prof. mod. history, Cambridge. **3977**
Seelye, E.. ["Lillie"] (Eggleston), dau. E : E——, *q.v.* **3979**
— , **Julius Hawley**, pres. Amherst college; b., 1824. **3981**

Seidensticker, Oswald, prof. german, Penn. univ. **3983**
Seligman, De Witt, owner of "Epoch." **3985**
— , **Edwin Robert Anderson,** instructor Columbia; b., New-York, 1861; a.b., Columbia '79 **3987**
"**Selkirk, J. B.,**" = **Brown, James Buchan.** ["Ath.," no. 2651.] **3989**
Sellar, W : Young, prof., Edinburgh. **3991**
Semple, Patty Blackburn, p.o., Louisville. **3993**
Serrano, M.. J.. (Christie), ass't ed. "Art Amateur." **3994**
Seton-Karr, W. S., p.o., 67 Lowndes sq., London. **3995**
Seward, Olive Risley [born Risley]; p.o., 2109 P'a av., Washington.
Seymour, T : Day, prof. greek, Yale; b., Hudson, O.; a.b., Western Reserve, '70. **3999**
Shackford, C : Chauncy, a.b., Harvard, 1835; p.o., Brookline, Mass.
Shafter, Julia Lawrence, dau. J. M. C. Shafter, San Francisco.
Shaler Nathaniel Southgate, prof. palæontology, Harvard; b., 1841.
Shanks, W : Franklin Gore, b., 1837; p.o., 347 9th st., Brooklyn. **4008**
Sharkey, Emma Augusta (Brown) (Collins), — [Mrs. Ro. R. S——] b., Rochester, N.Y.; p.o., 313 Valence st., New-Orleans ["Writing, 6 days out of 7, not for amusement, but for $6,000 per year. . . Prose work partly sensational, as it pays the best."] **4010**
Sharp, W :, p.o., 46 Talgarth road, W. Kensington. **4012**
Shaw, Albert, b., 1857; a.b., Iowa col., '79; ph.d., J. H. univ., '84; p.o., "The Tribune," Minneapolis, *const. hist. internat. law.* **4014**
Shea, J : [Dawson] Gilmary, b., 1824; p.o., Elizabeth, N.-J. **4016**
Shedd, Julia A.. (Clark), p.o., 65 Westminster st., Providence. **4018**
— , **W : Greenough Thayer,** prof., Union Theol. Sem.; b., Acton, Mass., 1820; a.b., V't, '39. **4020**
Sheldon, G: W:, b., 1843; contrib. "Harper's." **4022**
— , **S :,** p.o., 20 Sidney pl., Brooklyn. **4024**
Shepard, W :, see **Walsh, W : Shepard.**
Shepherd, H : Elliot, pres., Charleston (S.C.) college. **4026**
— , **R : Herne,** p.o., Kingston Vale. **4028**
Sherman, Frank Dempster, b., Peekskill, N.-Y., 6, May, 1860; ph.d., Columbia, '84; p.o., Peeeskill. [See Author, dec., 1889.] **4030**
Sherwood, M.. E.. (Wilson), b., ca. 1830; p.o., 18 E. 30th st., N.Y.
Shields, C : Woodruff, prof., Science & Religion, Princeton; b., 1825; a.b., Princeton, '44. **4034**
Shillaber, B : Pennhallow, b., 1814; p.o., Chelsea, Mass. **4036**
Shinn, C : Howard, b., Texas, 1852; a.b., J. H. univ., '84; p.o., Niles, Cal.; *institutional hist.* **4038**
Shinn, Milicent Washburn, editor "Overland Monthly"; b., Niles, Cal., 1858; a.b., univ. Cal., '80. **4040**
Shorthouse, J : H :, m'fg'er of chemicals; p.o., Lansdowne, Edgbaston.
Sidgwick, H :, prof. Cambridge; b., 1838. **4044**
"**Sidney, Margaret,**" = Lothrop, H. M. **4046**
Siegfried, C. A., Surgeon U.S. navy; *Levant;* contrib. "Nation." **4048**
Simonds, W : Edgar, p.o., Hartford, Conn.; *patent law.* **4052**
Simonds, W : E :, instructor in english, Cornell univ.; a.b., Brown, '83; ph.d., Strassburg, '88. **4050**
Sinclair, Robert Rutherford, ass't ed., Harper's Mag.; b. 1843.
Skeat, Walter W :, b., 1835; p.o., 2 Salisbury Villas, Cambridge. **4056**
Skene, W : Forbes, historiografer for Scot.; b., 1809; p.o., Edinburgh.
Slade, Daniel Denison, a.b., Harv., 44; p.o., Chestnut Hill, Mass. **4060**
Slafter, Edm. Farwell [rev.], b., Norwich, Vt., 1816; p.o., 248 Berkeley st., Boston, Mass.; *Canada (colo.) hist.* **4062**

Seidenstücker, Oswald, prof. german, Penn. univ. 3283
Seligman, De Witt, owner of "Epoch." 3285
— , Edwin Robert Anderson, instructor Columbia; b., New-York, 1861; a.b., Columbia '79. 3287
"Selkirk, J. B." = Brown, James Buchan, ["Ath.," no. 2651.] 3289
Sellar, W : Young, prof., Edinburgh. 3291
Semple, Patty Blackburn, p.o., Louisville. 3293
Serrano, M.. L.. (Christie), ass't ed. "Art Amateur." 3294
Seton-Karr, W. S., p.o., 67 Lowndes sq., London. 3295
Seward, Olive Risley [born Risley]; p.o., 2109 P'a av., Washington.
Seymour, T : Day, prof. greek, Yale; b., Hudson, O.; a.b., Western Reserve, '70. 3299
Shackford, C : Chauncy, a.b., Harvard, 1885; p.o., Brookline, Mass.
Shafter, Julia Lawrence, dau. J. M. C. Shafter, San Francisco.
Shaler Nathaniel Southgate, prof. palæontology, Harvard; b., 1841.
Shanks, W : Franklin Gore, b., 1837; p.o., 341 9th st., Brooklyn. 4008
Sharkey, Emma Augusta Brown, (Collins), — [Mrs. Jo. R. S——] b., Rochester, N.Y.; p.o., 813 Valence st., New-Orleans [" Writing 6 days out of 7, not for amusement, but for $6,000 per year. Prose work partly sensational, as it pays the best."] 4010
Sharp, W :, p.o., 46 Talgarth road, W. Kensington. 4012
Shaw, Albert, b., 1857; a.b., Iowa coll., '79; ph.d., J. H. univ., '81; p.o., "The Tribune," Minneapolis, const. atty. 4014
Shea, J : [Dawson] Gilmary, b., 1824; p.o., Elizabeth, N.-J. 4016
Shedd, Julia A.. (Clark), p.o., 65 Westminster st., Providence. 4018
— , W : Greenough Thayer, prof., Union Theol. Sem.; b., Acton, Mass., 1820; a.b., Yale, '39. 4020
Sheldon, G : W :, b., 1848; contrib. "Harper's." 4022
— , S :, p.o., 20 Sidney pl., Brooklyn. 4024
Shepard, W :, see Walsh, W : Shepard.
Shepherd, H : Elliot, pres., Charleston (S.C.) college. 4026
— , R : Herne, p.o., Kingston Vale. 4028
Sherman, Frank Dempster, b., Peekskill, N.-Y., 6, May, 1860; ph.d., Columbia, '84; p.o., Peekskill. [See Author, dec., 1889.] 4030
Sherwood, M.. E.. (Wilson), b., ca. 1840; p.o., 18 E. 30th st., N.Y.
Shields, C : Woodruff, prof., Science & Religion, Princeton; b., 1825; a.b., Princeton, '44. 4034
Shillaber, B : Penhallow, b., 1814; p.o., Chelsea, Mass. 4036
Shinn, C : Howard, b., Texas, 1852; a.b., J. H. univ., '84; p.o., Niles, Cal.; [statistician and dist. 4038
Shinn, Millicent Washburn, editor "Overland Monthly"; b., Niles, Cal., 1858; a.b., univ. Cal., '80. 4040
Shorthouse, J : H :, m'f'g'er of chemicals; p.o., Lansdowne, Edgbaston.
Sidgwick H :, prof. Cambridge; b., 1838. 4044
"Sidney, Margaret," = Lothrop, H. M. 4046
Siegfried C. A., Surgeon U.S. navy; Lexington; contrib. "Nation." 4048
Simonds, W : Edgar, p.o., Hartford, Conn.; poetical [illegible] 4052
Simonds, W : E :, instructor in english, Cornell univ.; a.b., Brown, '88; ph.d., Strassburg, '88. 4050
Sinclair, Robert Butterfield, ass't ed., Harper's Mag.; b., 1848.
Skeat, Walter W :, b., 1835; p.o., 2 Salisbury Villas, Cambridge. 4056
Skene, W : Forbes, historiographer for Scot.; b., 1809; p.o., Edinburgh.
Slade, Daniel Denison, a.b., Harv., 44; p.o., Chestnut Hill, Mass. 4060
Slater, Edm. Farwell [rev.], b., Norwich, Vt., 1816; p.o., 248 Berkeley st., Boston, Mass.; Grande (coto.) Isl. 4062

Sloane, W : Milligan, prof. history, Princeton ; b., O., 1850.
Slosson, Annie Trumbull, p.o., New-York. 4065
Small, Albion Woodbury, pres. Colby univ. 4066
Smalley, Eugene Virgil, journalist ; b., 1841 ; p.o., St. Paul, Minn.
Smiles, S. ; b., 1812 ; p.o., West Kensington. 4072

SMITH COLLEGE, p.o., Northampton, Mass.

Smith, Carlyle, paeud. of — , Bangs, L. K. 4074
— , C : Card, b., 1827, p.o., 286 Marlborough st., Boston, Mass.
— , C : Foster, prof. Vanderbilt univ., Washville, Tenn. 4078
— , C : Roach, p.o., London. 4080
— , C : Sprague, prof. Columbia coll. ; early French lit. 4082
— , E. Oakes (Prime), wife Seba S. — ; b., Yarmouth, Me. 12, vii, 1806 ; p.o., Blue-Point, N.-Y.
Smith, E. (Thomas), wife of Toulmin S. — 4084
— , Francis Hopkinson, p.o., 16 Exchange place, New-York. 4086
— , Francis Huntington, lit. ed. Boston "Beacon." 4088
— , Frank Pierce, formerly editor "Cosmopolitan" ; b., S., Grainville, N.-Y., 3, oct., 1853 ; a.b., Cornell, '75 ; p.o., New York. 4092
Smith, Franklin, b., Dedham, Mass., 16, xii, 1827 ; p.o., same. 4094
— , G : Vance, prin. Presby. college, Carmarthen, Wales. 4096
— , G : W., pres. Trinity col. 4098
— , Goldwin, b., 1823 ; p.o., Toronto. 4099
— , J. Campbell, sheriff of Dundee. 4101
— , Joel Sumner, p.o., New-Haven ; pension div. ; counsel. Nation.
Smith, [Edmund] Monroe, adjunct prof. biet. Columbia ; b., 1851 ; a.b., Amherst, '74 ; Göttingen, '80. 4107
Smith, Lucy Toulmin, p.o., Highgate. 4105
— , M.. Prudence (Wells), wife Fayette S. — ; b., Attica, N.-Y., 30 July, 1840 ; p.o., Cincinnati. 4107
Smith, M.. Stuart ( ), p.o., Charlottesville, Va. 4109
— , Richmond Mayo, prof. polit. econ., Columbia. 4111
— , Mrs. Toulmin, See Smith, E.. (T.). 4113
— , W : ed. "Quarterly Review" ; b., 1813 4115
— , W : Robertson, prof. arabic, Cambridge. 4117
Smyth, Albert H : instructor english, high-school, Philadelphia ; a.b., Johns-Hopkins, '86.
Snow, Freeman, instructor in biet., Harvard ; a.b., Harvard, '73. 4121
Solberg, [Ludwig] Thorvald, b., 1852 ; p.o., 156 Beacon st., Boston ; bibliography, copyright, secretaryship ; contrib. "Nation." 4123
Soley, James Russell, b., 1850 ; p.o., Navy Dep't, Washington. 4125
Somers, F : M., ed. "Current Literature." 4127

SOROSIS CLUB, p.o., 128 W. 43d st., New-York.

SOUTH UNIVERSITY OF THE, p.o., Sewanee, Tenn.

SOUTH CAROLINA, UNIV. OF, p.o., Columbia.

Spahr, C : B., b., 1858 ; a.b., Amherst, '81 ; p.o., 80 Washington sq., New-York ; polit. econ. ; contrib. "Nation." 4129
Spears, J : Randolph, p.o. N.Y. "Sun," and Northwood, N.-Y. 4131
Spender, Emily, sister-in-law of Spender, L. (H.). 4133
— , Lily (Headland) [Mrs. J : K. S. —] ; p.o., 17 Cross, Bath.
Spiers, Isidore H : Bowles [son Alex. S. —], prof. French, W : Penn. school, Phila. ; b., 65 [ ] Avée Louis-le-Grand, '73 ; a.m., Oxford, '78.
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, librarian of Congress ; b., 1825. 4139
— , Harriet [E..] (Prescott), b., 1835 ; p.o., Newburyport, Mass. [See Book., aug., 1885.*] 4141

Sloane, W : Milligan, prof. history, Princeton; b., O., 1850.
Slosson, Annie Trumbull, p.o., New-York. **4066**
Small, Albion Woodbury, pres. Colby univ. **4068**
Smalley, Eugene Virgil, journalist; b., 1841; p.o., St. Paul, Minn.
Smiles, S :, b., 1812; p.o., West Kensington. **4072**
SMITH COLLEGE, p.o., Northampton, Mass.
Smith, Carlyle." pseud. of Bangs, J. K. **4074**
— , **C : Card,** b., 1827, p.o., 286 Marlborough st., Boston, Mass.
— , **C : Foster,** prof. Vanderbilt univ., Washville, Tenn. **4078**
— , **C : Roach,** p.o., London. **4080**
— , **C : Sprague,** prof. Columbia coll.; *early french lit.* **4082**
— , **E.. Oakes (Prime),** wife Seba S——; b., Yarmouth, M'e, 12, viii, 1806; p.o., Blue-Point, N.-Y. **4084**
Smith, E.. (Thomas), wife of Toulmin S——. **4086**
— , **Francis Hopkinson,** p.o., 16 Exchange place, New-York. **4088**
— , **Francis Huntington,** lit. ed. Boston "Beacon." **4090**
— , **Frank Pierce,** formerly editor "Cosmopolitan"; b., S. Granville, N.-Y., 3, oct.,1853; a.b., Cornell, 75; p.o., New York. **4092**
Smith, Franklin, b., Dedham, Mass., 16, xii, 1827; p.o., same. **4094**
— , **G : Vance,** prin. Presby. college, Carmarthan, Wales. **4096**
— , **G : W.,** pres. Trinity col. **4098**
— , **Goldwin,** b., 1823; p.o., Toronto. **4099**
— , **J. Campbell,** sheriff of Dundee. **4101**
— , **Joel Sumner,** p.o., New-Haven; *russian lit.*; contrib. "Nation.
Smith, [Edmund] Monroe, adjunct prof. hist., Columbia; b., 1854; a.b., Amherst, '74; Göttingen, '80. **4107**
Smith, Lucy Toulmin, p.o., Highgate. **4105**
— , **M.. Prudence (Wells),** wife Fayette S——; b., Attica, N.-Y., 30 july, 1840; p.o., Cincinnati. **4107**
Smith, M.. Stuart ( ), p.o., Charlottesville, V'a. **4109**
— , **Richmond Mayo,** prof. polit. econ., Columbia. **4111**
— , **Mrs. Toulmin.** See Smith, E.. (T.). **4113**
— , **W :,** ed. "Quarterly Review"; b., 1813. **4115**
— , **W : Robertson,** prof. arabic, Cambridge. **4117**
Smyth, Albert H :, instructor english, high-school, Philadelphia; a.b., Johns-Hopkins, '86.
Snow, Freeman, instructor in hist., Harvard; a.b., Harvard, '73. **4121**
Solberg, [Ludwig] Thorvald, b., 1852; p.o., 15½ Beacon st., Boston; *bibliografy, copyright, scandinavia;* contrib. "Nation." **4123**
Soley, James Russell, b., 1850; p.o., Navy Dep't, Washington. **4125**
Somers, F : M., ed. "Current Literature." **4127**
SOROSIS CLUB, p.o., 128 W. 43d st., New-York.
SOUTH, UNIVERSITY OF THE, p.o., Sewanee, Tenn.
SOUTH CAROLINA, UNIV. OF, p.o., Columbia.
Spahr, C : B., b., 1858; a.b., Amherst, '81; p.o., 80 Washington sq., New-York; *polit. econ.;* contrib. "Nation." **4129**
Spears, J : Randolph, p.o. N.Y. "Sun," and Northwood, N.-Y.; √ **4131**
Spender, Emily, sister-in-law of Spender, L. (H.). **4133**
— , **Lily (Headland)** [Mrs. J : K. S——]; p.o., 17 Circus, Bath.
Spiers, Isidore H : Bowles [son Alex. S——], prof. french, W : Penn. school, Phil'a; b. ès l., lycée Louis-le-Grand, '73; a.m., Oxford, '78.
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, librarian of Congress; b., 1825. **4139**
— , **Harriet [E..] (Prescott),** b., 1835; p.o., Newburyport, Mass. [See Bookb., aug., 1889.*] **4141**

Sprague, M.. A., p.o., Newark, O. **4143**
Spring, Leverett Wilson, prof. rhetoric, Williams. **4145**
Stanford, T: B:, formerly lit. ed. "Independent"; b., Gardiner, M'e, 10, july, 1850; a.b., Bates, '74; p.o., 816 Prospect place, Brooklyn.
Stanley, H: Moreland [born **J:** Rowlands]; b., Wales, 1840. [See "St. N:," ii, 1889.] **4149**
Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan (Palmer), b., 1856; p.o., Putney Bridge, Eng. [See Harper's Bazar, 26 june, '86. **4151**
Stanton, E.. (Cady), b., Johnstown, N.-Y., 12, nov., 1815; p.o., same.
— , **Harriet Cushman (Woodman)**, p.o., Lewiston, M'e. **4155**
— , **Theodore**, son E.. (C.) & H: B. S——; b., Seneca Falls, N.-Y., 10, feb., 1851; a.b., Cornell, '76; p.o., 59 rue de Chaillot, Paris.
Stanwood, E:, editor; p.o., Brookline, Mass. **4159**
Starbuck, C: Casey, rev. [cong.]; b., Boston, 1827; a.b., Oberlin, '49.
Starey, Alfred Butler, ed. "Harper's Young People"; b. a., Oxford.
Stebbing, W:, p.o., Athenæum Club. **4163**
Stedman, Arthur, son E. C. S——. **4165**
— , **Edmund Clarence**, b., Hartford, 8, x, 1833; p.o., New-York. [See Author, vii, 1889.] **4167**
Steele, M.. Davies, p.o., Dayton, O. **4169**
Stephen, Leslie, 1832; p.o., Hyde Park Gate, S.W., London. **4171**
Stern, Simon A., p.o., 836 N. 5 st., Phil'a. **4173**
Sterne, Simon, p.o., 29 Wm. st., N.-Y. **4175**
" — , **Stuart**," =Blœde, Gertrude. **4177**
Sterrett, J. Sitlington, prof. univ. Texas, *classical archæ.* **4179**
Sterry, J—— Ashby, p.o., St. Martin's Chambers, Trafalgar sq., London.
Stevens, Albert Clark, ed. "Bradstreet's," New-York; a. b., Mich.,'76.
— , **J: Austin**, a.b., Harvard, '46; p.o., 73 R.I. ave., Newport.
— , **T:**, p.o., 22 Irving place, New-York. **4187**
Stevenson, E: Irenaeus, b., Madison, N.-J., 29, i, 1858; p.o., Box 2787, New-York. **4189**
Stevenson, Robert L:, b., 1850. [See Bookb. iii, 1886.*] **4191**
Stewart, G:, editor Quebec "Chronicle." **4193**
Stickney, Albert, a.b., Harvard, 59; p.o., 31 Nassau st., New-York.
Stillé, Charles Janeway, chancellor univ. Penn.; b., 1819; p.o., 2201 St. James place, Phil'a. **4197**
Stillman, W: James, b., Schenectady, 1828; a.b., Union, '48; p.o., Rome. **4199**
Stimson, F: Jesup, a.b., Harv., '76; p.o., Dedham, Mass. **4202**
"**Stirling, A.**," = A. L. (McPhail) Kimball. **4204**
Stockton, Francis R:, b., Phil'a, 5, iv, 1834; p.o., Montclair (late Madison), N.-J. [See Bookbuyer, dec., 1885.*] **4206**
Stockton, L.., sister Fr. R: S——; p.o., 3910 Baltimore av., Phil'a.
Stoddard, C: Warren, prof. english, Notre Dame (Ind.) univ.; b., Rochester, N.-Y., 7, aug., 1843. **4210**
Stoddard, E.. Drew (Barstow), wife R: H: S——, b., 1823. **4212**
— , **Francis Horey**, prof. english, Univ. City of N.-Y. [late univ. of Cal.]; b., Middlebury, V't, 25, iv, 1847; a.b., Amherst, '69. **4214**
Stoddard, J: L., lecturer; a.b., W'ms, '71; p.o., 230 West Chester park, Boston, Mass. **4216**
Stoddard, J: T., prof. chemistry, Smith college. **4217**
— , **R: H:**, b., 1825; p.o., 329 E. 15th st., N.-Y. **4218**
— , **W: Osborn**, b., Homer, N.-Y., 24, sept., 1835; a.b., Rochester, 1858; p.o., 1009 Wash. av., Morrisania, N.-Y. [See "Lit. World," 12, june, 1886.] **4220**

Sprague, M.. A., p.o., Newark, O. 4143
Spring, Leverett Wilson, prof. rhetoric, Williams. 4145
Stanford, T: B:, formerly lit. ed. "Independent"; b. Gardiner, Me., 10, July, 1850; a.b., Bates, '74; p.o., 816 Prospect place, Brooklyn.
Stanley, H: Morsland [born J: Rowlands]: b., Wales, 1840. [See "St. N:," ii, 1889.] 4149
Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan (Palmer), b., 1856; p.o., Putney Bridge, Eng. [See Harper's Bazar, 26 June, '86. 4151
Stanton, E.. (Cady), b., Johnstown, N.-Y., 12, nov., 1815; p.o., same.
— , Harriet Chadman (Woodman), p.o., Lewiston, Me. 4155
— , Theodore, son E.. (C.) & H: B. S——: b., Seneca Falls, N.-Y., 10, feb., 1851; a.b., Cornell, '76; p.o., 59 rue de Chaillot, Paris.
Stanwood, E:, editor; p.o., Brookline, Mass. 4159
Starbuck, C: Casey, rev. [cong.]; b., Boston, 1827; a.b., Oberlin, '49.
Starey, Alfred Butler, ed. "Harper's Young People"; b., a., Oxford.
Stebbins, W:, p.o., Athenæum Club. 4163
Stedman, Arthur, son E. C. S—— 4165
— , Edmund Clarence, b., Hartford, 8, x, 1833: p.o., New-York. [See Author, vii, 1889.] 4167
Steele, M.. Davies, p.o., Dayton, O.. 4169
Stephen, Leslie, 1882; p.o., Hyde Park Gate, S.W., London. 4171
Stern, Simon A., p.o., 886 N. 5 st., Phil'a. 4173
Sterne, Simon, p.o., 29 Wm. st., N.-Y. 4175
"— , Stuart," = Blade, Gertrude. 4177
Sterrett, J. Stillington, prof. univ. Texas, classical archæ. 4179
Sterry, J —— Ashby, p.o., St. Martin's Chambers, Trafalgar sq., London.
Stevens, Albert Clark, ed. "Bradstreet's," New-York; a.b., Mich., '76.
— , J: Austin, a.b., Harvard, '46; p.o., 73 R.I. ave., Newport.
— , T:, p.o., 22 Irving place, New-York. 4187
Stevenson, E: Irenæus, b., Madison, N.-J., 29, i, 1838; p.o., Box 2787, New-York. 4189
Stevenson, Robert L:, b., 1850. [See Book. iii, 1886.*] 4191
Stewart, G:, editor Quebec "Chronicle." 4193
Stickney, Albert, a.b., Harvard, '59; p.o., 31 Nassau st., New-York.
Stille, Charles Janeway, chancellor univ. Penn.; b., 1819; p.o., 2201 St James place, Phil'a. 4197
Stillman, W: James, b., Schenectady, 1828; a.b., Union, '48; p.o., Rome. 4199
Stimson, F: Jesup, a.b., Harv., '76; p.o., Dedham, Mass. 4202
"Stirling, A:," = A. L. (McPhail) Kimball. 4204
Stockton, Francis R:, b., Phil'a, 5, iv, 1834; p.o., Montclair (late Madison), N.-J. [See Bookbuyer, dec., 1885.*] 4206
Stockton, L.., sister Fr. R: S——: p.o., 3010 Baltimore av., Phil'a.
Stoddard, C: Warren, prof. english, Notre Dame (Ind.) univ.; b.,
Rochester, N.-Y., 7, aug., 1843. 4210
Stoddard, E.. Drew (Barstow), wife R: H: S——, b., 1823. 4212
— , Francis Horey, prof. english, Univ. City of N.-Y. [late univ. of Cal.]; b., Middlebury, Vt, 25, iv, 1847; a.b., Amherst, '69. 4214
Stoddard, J: L., lecturer; a.b., W'ms, '71; p.o., 280 West Chester park, Boston, Mass. 4216
Stoddard, J: T., prof. chemistry, Smith college. 4217
— , R: H:, b., 1825; p.o., 329 E. 15th st., N.-Y. 4219
— , W: Osborn, b., Homer, N.-Y., 24, sept., 1835; a.b., Rochester, 1858; p.o., 1009 Wash. av., Morrisania, N.-Y. [See "Lit. World," 12, June, 1886.] 4220

Stone, E: Dawson, Un Penn. Histor. Soc., Phil'a. 4222
, H: [rev.]. p. o., So. Boston, Mass. 4224
— , W: Leete, b., 1835; p. o., Jersey City. 4226
Storrs, R: Salter, b., 1821; p. o., 30 Pierrepont st., Brooklyn, N.-Y.
Story, Robert Herbert, pastor of Rosemouth, Scot. 4232
— , W: Wetmore, sculptor; b., Mass., 1819; a. b., Harvard, '38; p. o., Via della Mercede, Rome. 4234
Stoughton, J: , cong. clergyman, b., 1807; p. o., Baltimore. 4236
Stowe, Harriet [B.] Beecher, b., 1811; p. o., Hartford. 4238
Stranahan, Clara [Cornelia] (Harrison), p. o., 209 Union st., Brooklyn. 4240
Strauss, Oscar Solomon, b., Bavaria, 1850; p. o., New-York. 4242
Strong, Herbert A: , prof. University col., Liverpool. 4244
Stryker, W: Scudder, p. o., Trenton, N.-J. 4246
"Stuart, Esme," = — Leroy. 4248
— , Ruth McEnery, contrib. "Harper's Weekly." 4250
Stuckenburg, J. H. W., rev., [lutheran], p. o., 18 Bülow str., Berlin. 4251
STUDIO, p. o., 864 Broadway, New-York.
Sturgis, Russell, architect, b., 1836; a. b., city of N.-Y., '56; p. o., 307 E. 17 st., New-York. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 4252
Sullivan, T. Russell, p. o., Boston. 4254
Sully, James, b., 1842; p. o., London. 4256
Sumichrast, F: César, ass't prof. French, Harvard [late Halifax & Boston]. 4258
Sumner, W: Graham, prof. Yale; b., Paterson, N.-J., 30 x. 1830; a. b., Yale, '63. 4260
Sweetser, Moses Foster, b., 1848; p. o., Coolidge av., Dorchester, Mass. 4262
Swett, Sophia Miriam (mrs.?), b., Brewer, Me., 18—?; p. o., 39 Montment sq., Charlestown, Mass. 4264
Swett, Susan Hartley (mrs.?), b., Brewer, Me., 18—?; p. o., as above.
Swift, Lindsay, a. b., Harvard, '77; p. o., Public Lib., Boston. 4268
— , Morrison I., a. b., Wm's, '79; fellow Johns-Hopkins. 4270
Swinburne, Algernon C: , b., 1837; p. o., 3 Gr. James st., Bedford row, London, and Fulham.
Symonds, Arthur, b., Milford Haven, 28. feb., 1865; p. o., 114 Abbey st., Nuneaton, Eng. 4272
Symonds, J: Addington, p. o., Davosplatz, Swiz. 4274

SYRACUSE UNIV., p. o., Syracuse, N.-Y.

Tadema, Laurence Alma, p. o., Grove End road, N. W., London. 4280
Tait, J: Robinson, painter; b., 1834; p. o., 128 North Ch. st., Baltimore. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] 4282
Talbot, Hannah Lincoln, p. o., Portland, Me.; v. 4284
Talmage, T: W: De Witt, p. o., 1 South Oxford st., Brooklyn, N.-Y.
Tanner, Arnold, merchant; b., 1841; a. b., city of N.-Y., '59; p. o., 173 B'way, New-York; contrib. "Nation." 4288
Tassig, Frank W: , ass't prof. polit. econ., Harvard; b., 28. dec., 1859; a. b., Harvard, '79. 4290
Taylor, I: , canon, b., 1829; p. o., Settrington. 4292
Teal, Angeline (Grey); b., Wooster, O.; p. o., Kendallville, Ind. 4294

TECHNOLOGY, MASS. INSTITUTE OF, p. o., Boston.

"Temple, G.," = — Rampini, sheriff of Elgin (Scot.) 4296

TENNESSEE UNIV. OF, p. o., Knoxville.

Stone, F: Dawson, l'n Penn. Histor. Soc., Phil'a. **4222**
— , **H:** [rev.], p o., So. Boston, Mass. **4224**
— , **W: Leete,** b., 1835; p.o., Jersey City. **4226**
Storrs, R: Salter, b., 1821; p.o., 80 Pierrepont st., Brooklyn, N.-Y.
Story, Robert Herbert, pastor of Roseneath, Scot. **4232**
— , **W: Wetmore,** sculptor; b., Mass., 1819; a.b., Harvard, '38; p.o., Via della Mercede, Rome. **4234**
Stoughton, J:, cong. clergyman, b., 1807; p.o., Ealing. **4236**
Stowe, Harriet [E.,] Beecher, b., 1811; p.o., Hartford. **4238**
Stranahan, Clara [Cornelia] (Harrison), p.o., 269 Union st., Brooklyn. **4240**
Straus, Oscar Solomon, b., Bavaria, 1850; p.o., New-York. **4242**
Strong, Herbert A:, prof. University col., Liverpool. **4244**
Stryker, W: Scudder, p.o., Trenton, N.-J. **4246**
"**Stuart, Esme,**" = — Leroy. **4248**
— , **Ruth McEnery,** contrib. "Harper's Weekly." **4250**
Stuckenburg, J. H. W., rev. [lutheran], p.o., 18 Bülow str., Berlin. **4251**
STUDIO, p.o., 864 Broadway, New-York.
Sturgis, Russell, architect, b., 1836; a.b., city of N.-Y., '56; p.o., 307 E. 17 st., New-York. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **4252**
Sullivan, T. Russell, p.o., Boston. **4254**
Sully, James, b., 1842; p.o., London. **4256**
Sumichrast, F: César, ass't prof. french, Harvard [late Halifax & Boston]. **4258**
Sumner, W: Graham, prof. Yale; b., Paterson, N.-J., 30, x, 1830; a.b., Yale, '63. **4260**
Sweetser, Moses Foster, b., 1848; p.o., Coólidge av., Dorchester, Mass. **4262**
Swett, Sophia Miriam (mrs. ?), b., Brewer, M'e, 18—?; p.o., 39 Monument sq., Charlestown, Mass. **4264**
Swett, Susan Hartley (mrs.?), b., Brewer, M'e, 18—?; p.o., as above.
Swift, Lindsay, a.b., Harvard, '77; p.o., Public L'y, Boston. **4268**
— , **Morrison I.,** a.b., W'ms., '79; fellow Johns-Hopkins. **4270**
Swinburne, Algernon C:, b., 1837; p.o., 3 Gr. James st., Bedford row, London; *and* Fulham. **4272**
Symons, Arthur, b., Milford Haven, 28, feb., 1865; p.o., 114 Abbey st., Nuneaton, Eng. **4274**
Symonds, J: Addington, p.o., Davosplatz, Switz. **4276**
SYRACUSE UNIV., p.o., Spracuse, N.-Y.

Tadema, Laurence Alma, p.o., Grove End road, N.W., London. **4280**
Tait, J: Robinson, painter; b., 1834; p.o., 123 North C: st., Baltimore. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **4282**
Talbot, Hannah Lincoln, p.o., Portland, M'e; √. **4284**
Talmage, T: W: De Witt, p.o., 1 South Oxford st., Brooklyn, N.-Y.
Tanzer, Arnold, merchant; b., 1841; a.b., city of N.-Y., '59; p.o., 473 B'way, New-York; contrib. "Nation." **4288**
Taussig, Frank W:, ass't prof. polit. econ., Harvard; b., 28 dec., 1859; a.b., Harvard, '79. **4290**
Taylor, I:, canon, b., 1829; p.o., Settrington. **4292**
Teal, Angeline (Gruey); b., Wooster, O.; p.o., Kendallsville, Ind. **4294**
TECHNOLOGY, MASS. INSTITUTE OF, p.o., Boston.
"**Temple, G.,**" = — Rampini, sheriff of Elgin (Scot.). **4296**
TENNESSEE, UNIV. OF, p.o., Knoxville.

Tennyson, 1st *baron*, b., 1809; p.o., Aldworth. **4298**
Terhune, M., Virginia (Hawes), b., ca. 1820; p.o., 157 S. 9th st., Brooklyn. **4301**
TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Austin.
"**Thanet, Octave**," = French, A. **4303**
Thaxter, Celia (Laighton), b., Portsmouth, N.-H., 29, vi, 1835; p.o., Appledore, off Portsmouth. **4305**
Thayer, James Bradley, prof., Harvard Law School; b., Haverhill. Mass., 15, i, 1831; a.b., Harvard, '52. **4307**
Thayer, Joseph H :, prof. Harvard divinity school, b., Mass., 1828. **4309**
— , **Stephen H :**, p.o., Yonkers, N.-Y. **4310**
— , **W : Makepeace**, b., 1820; p.o., Franklin, Mass. **4311**
— , **W : Roscoe**, b., 16, i, 1857; a.b., Harvard, '81; p.o., 15 Ware st., Cambridge, Mass. **4313**
Thomas, Annie [Hall], wife P. H. Cudlip; b., 1838. **4315**
— , **Calvin**, ass't-prof. German univ., Mich.; b., 1854; a.b., Mich., '74; *german and scand. lit.* **4317**
Thomas, Edith Matilda, b., Chatham, O., 1854; p.o., [Geneva, O.], 10 Waverley place, New-York. [See Lit. News, feb., 1885, Bookb., mar., 1888.] **4319**
Thomas, Ernest Chester, p.o., 13 S. square, Gray's Inn, London. **4321**
— , **W.**, ed. "Graphic." **4323**
— , **W : Widgery**, p.o., Portland, M'e. **4325**
Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf, lawyer; b., Montpelier, V't., 9, ii, 1850; a.b., Amherst, '69; p.o., 35 Wall st., New-York. **4327**
Thompson, Helen Hills Strong, p.o., Pipestown, Minn. "Atlantic."
— , **Maria (Potter)**, "M. L. T."—"J. Ellis Penrhyn,"—dau. b'p Alonzo P——, wife Launt T——; b., 1848; p.o., Florence. **4331**
Thompson, [James] **Maurice**, b., 9, ix, 1844; p.o., Crawfordsville, Ind.
— , **Robert Ellis**, prof. univ. Penn., & editor "American," formerly (reformed) presby. clergyman; b., Ireland, 1844; a.b., univ. P'a, '65; *pol. economy*, *norse hist.*, *hist. mysticism.* **4335**
Thompson, Slason, p.o., 328 Superior st., Chicago. **4337**
Thorne, R., pseud., see Smith, M.. P. (W.)
Thorne, Rob't, 37 Gramercy Park, New-York. **4339**
— , **W : H :**, p.o., 112 N. 12th st., Philadelphia.
Thorpe, Francis Newton, prof. history, Manual Tr. School, Philadelphia; b., Swampscott, Mass., 15, iv, 1857. **4341**
Thorpe, Rosa (Hartwick), b. 1850; p.o., Litchfield, Mich.
Thurston, Robert H :——, prof. engineering, Cornell; b., Providence, 25, x, 1839. **4345**
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, sec'y Histor. Soc., Madison, Wis.; b., 1853.
Thwing, C : Franklin, rev. [cong.], a.b., Harv., 1875; p.o., Minneapolis.
Ticknor, Caroline, dau B : H. T——, p.o., 13 Harrison av., Boston.
Tierman, M.. Spear, ( ) **4353**
Tiffany, Francis, rev. [unit.], a.b., Harv., 47; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. **4355**
Tillet, W. F., contrib. "Century." **4357**
Tilley, Arthur A :, b., London, 1, xii, 1851; p.o., King's College, Cambridge. **4359**
Tillinghast, W : Hopkins, ass't l'n Harvard; b., New-Bedford, 20, iii, 1854; a.b, Harvard, '77. **4361**
Tincker, Maria L.., p.o., 5 Ashburton place, Boston, Mass. **4363**
— , **M.. Agnes**, b., Ellsworth, M'e, 1833; p.o., 105 Pembroke st., Boston, Mass. [See "Lit. World," 10. 312.] **4363**

Tennyson, 1st Lieut., b., 1809; p.o., Aldworth. **4298**
Terhune, M., Virginia (Hawes), b., ca. 1820; p.o., 167 S. 9th st., Brooklyn. **4301**

TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Austin.

"Thanet, Octave," = French, A.
Thaxter, Celia (Laighton), b., Portsmouth, N.-H., 29, vi, 1836; p.o., Appledore, off Portsmouth. **4305**
Thayer, James Bradley, prof., Harvard Law School; b., Hartfield, Mass., 16, i, 1831; a.b., Harvard, '52. **4307**
Thayer, Joseph H.; prof. Harvard divinity school, b., Mass., 1828. **4309**
— , **Stephen H.**; p.o., Yonkers, N.-Y.
— , **W. Makepeace**, b., 1820; p.o., Franklin, Mass. **4310**
— , **W.: Roscoe**, b., 16, i, 1857; a.b., Harvard, '81; p.o., 15 Warren st., Cambridge, Mass. **4311**
Thomas, Annie [Hall], wife F. H. Cudlip; b., 1838. **4312**
— , **Calvin**, ass't-prof. German univ., Mich., b., 1854; a.b., Mich., '74; german and sound. lit. **4317**
Thomas, Edith Matilda, b., Chatham, O., 1864; p.o., [Geneva, O.]; 10 Waverley place, New-York. [See Lit. News, feb., 1885, Bookbuyer, 1888.] **4319**
Thomas, Ernest Chester, p.o., 13 S. square, Gray's Inn, London. **4321**
— , **W.**, ed. "Graphic." **4323**
— , **W.: Widgery**, p.o., Portland, Me. **4325**
Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf, lawyer; b., Montpelier, Vt., 9, ii, 1850; a.b., Amherst, '69; p.o., 35 Wall st., New-York. **4327**
Thompson, Helen Hills Stone, p.o., Pittsfield, Minn. "Atlantic."
— , **Maria (Potter)**, "M. L. T." — "L. Ellis Penrhyn," — dau. b'y Alonzo P——, wife Lieut T——; b., 1846; p.o., Florence. **4331**
Thompson, [James] Maurice, b., 9, ix, 1844; p.o., Crawfordsville, Ind.
— , **Robert Ellis**, prof. univ. Penn., & editor "American," formerly (reformed) presb. clergyman; b., Ireland, 1844; a.b., univ. Pa., '65; prof. economy, norse lit., lit. musicians. **4335**
Thompson, Sidson, p.o., 328 Superior st., Chicago. **4337**
Thorne, R., pseud.; see Smith, M. L. P. (W.)
Thorne, Rob't, 37 Gramercy Park, New-York. **4339**
— , **W. H.**; p.o., 112 N. 12th st., Philadelphia.
Thorpe, Francis Newton, prof. history, Manual Tr. School, Philadelphia; b., Swampscott, Mass., 15, iv, 1857. **4341**
Thorpe, Rosa (Hartwick), b., 1850; p.o., Litchfield, Mich.
Thurston, Robert H.: ——, prof. engineering, Cornell; b., Providence, R.-I., 25, x, 1839.
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, sec'y Histor. Soc., Madison, Wis.; b., 1853.
Thwing, C.: Franklin, rev. [cong.], a.b., Harv., 1875; p.o., Minneapolis.
Tickner, Caroline, dau B.: H. T——, p.o., 13 Harrison av., Boston. **4353**
Tierman, M.. Spear, ( ), a.b., Harv., '47; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. **4355**
Tiffany, Francis, rev. [unit.], country. "Century." **4357**
Tiffet, W. F.,
Tilley, Arthur A.; b., London, 1, xii, 1851; p.o., King's College, Cambridge. **4359**
Tillinghast, W.: Hopkins, ass't in Harvard; b., New-Bedford, 20, iii, 1854; a.b., Harvard, '77. **4361**
Tincker, Maria L., p.o., 5 Ashburton place, Boston, Mass. **4363**
— , **M.. Agnes**, b., Ellsworth, Me., 1838; p.o., 105 Pembroke st., Boston, Mass. [See "Lit. World," 10, 312.] **4365**

Todd, C: Burr, journalist; b., Redding, Conn., 1840; p.o., same. 4367
— , D: Peck, prof. astronomy, Amherst; b., Lake Ridge, N. Y., 1856.
— , Mabel (Loomis), wife D: P. T—; b., Cambridge, Mass., 10 xi, 1856; p.o., Amherst, Mass.; contrib. "Nation." 4371
Todd, W—— C——, prof. French, Haverford. 4372
Tolman, Martha Downe, p.o., Pittsburg, Mass.; v. 4373
Tompkins, E: Stuart de Grote, rev. [angl.], a.b., Yale; p.o., Troy, N.-Y. 4377
Tomson, Graham R. ( ), p.o., 20 St. John's Wood road, N.W., London. 4379
Torrens, W: Torrens McCullagh [name till 1868, McCullagh], m.p., b., 1818. 4381
Torrey, Bradford, clerk; b., Weymouth, Mass., 1843; p.o., 1 Somerset st., Boston. 4383
Tourgée, Albion Winegar, b., Ohio, 1838; p.o., Mayville, N.-Y. 4385
Tout, T. F., prof. hist., Owens col. (Manchester). 4387
Towle, G: Makepeace, b., 1840; p.o., Boston, Mass. 4389
Towne, E: Cornelius, a.b., Yale, '56; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. 4391
Townsend, G: Alfred, journalist; b., Georgetown, Del., 30, i, 1841; p.o., 301 W. 34 st., New-York. 4393
Townsend, James, asst ed. "Spectator." 4395
Towse, J. Rankin, dram. ed. N.-Y. "Eve. Post"; b., Lon don, 1846; a.b., Camb., '69; p.o., 387 Bergen st., Brooklyn. 4397
Toy, Crawford Howell, prof. Hebrew, Harvard; b., Norfolk, Va., 1836; a.b., univ. Va., '56; lit. criticism, semitic grammar; orientalia. 4400
Toybee, Paget, p.o., Stanhoe Grange, Norfolk; "Monte. 4402
Tozer, H: Fanshawe, p.o., Oxford. 4406
Traiton, Adeline, wife S: Knox, jr., p.o., St. Louis. 4408
Traill, H: Duff, journalist; b., Blackheath, 14, aug., 1842; b.a., Oxford, '64; d. c. l., —— '74; p.o., Garrick Club, London. 4410
Treat, M.. Sue Adelia (Davis), p.o., Vineland, N.-J. 4412
Trent, W: Peterfield, prof. hist. & eng. lit. univ. of South. 4414
Trevor, G:, rector, Beeford (near Hull).
TRINITY COLLEGE [U.S.], p.o., Hartford, Conn.
Trollope, F.. Eleanor (Terran) 2d wife T: A. T——; p.o., Rudleigh-Salterton, S. Devon. 4416
Trotter, Coutts, p.o., Trinity col., Cambridge 4418
Trowbridge, J:, prof. electrical science, Harvard. 4420
— , J: Townsend, b., 1827; p.o., Arlington, Mass. 4422
True, J-Preston, with Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, Mass.
Tucker, B: R., p.o., Box 3506, Boston, Mass. 4424
— , Gilbert Milligan, ed. "Country Gentleman"; b., 1847; a.b., Wms, '67; p.o., Albany, N.-Y. 4426
Tuckerman, Bayard, b., 1856; a.b., Harvard, '78; p.o., 106 E. 36 st., N.-Y. 4428
TULANE UNIVERSITY, p.o., New-Orleans.
Turner, Godfrey Wordsworth, staff "Daily Telegraph"; b., 1825.
— , S: Epes, b., Baltimore, 6, ix, 1840; a.b., Harvard, '60; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. 4432
Tuttle, Herbert, prof. history, Cornell; b., Pennington, Vt., 29, xi, 1846; a.b., univ. Vt., '69. 4434
"Twain, Mark," see Clemens, S. L. 4436
"TWENTIETH CENTURY," p.o., Buffalo
Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, pres. W: & M.. college; b., Va., 1853. 4438

Todd, C : Burr, journalist; b., Redding, Conn., 1849; p.o., same. **4367**
— , **D : Peck**, prof. astronomy, Amherst; b., Lake Ridge, N. Y., 1855.
— , **Mabel (Loomis)**, wife **D :** P. T—; b., Cambridge, Mass., 10, xi, 1856; p.o., Amherst, Mass.; contrib. "Nation." **4371**
Todd, W—— C——, prof. french, Haverford. **4373**
Tolman, Martha Downe, p.o., Fitchburg, Mass.; √ **4375**
Tompkins, E : Staats de Grote, rev. [angl.], a.b., Yale; p.o., Troy, N.-Y. **4377**
Tomson, Graham R. ( ), p.o., 20 St. John's Wood road, N.W., London. **4379**
Torrens, W : Torrens McCullagh [name till 1863, McCullagh], m.p.; b., 1813. **4381**
Torrey, Bradford, clerk; b., Weymouth, Mass., 1843; p.o., 1 Somerset st., Boston. **4383**
Tourgée, Albion Winegar, b., Ohio, 1838; p.o., Mayville, N.-Y. **4385**
Tout, T. F., prof. hist., Owens col. (Manchester). **4387**
Towle, G : Makepeace, b., 1840; p.o., Boston, Mass. **4389**
Towne, E : Cornelius, a.b., Yale, '56; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. **4391**
Townsend, G : Alfred, journalist; b., Georgetown, Del., 30, i, 1841; p.o., 361 W. 34 st., New-York. **4393**
Townsend, James, ass't ed. "Spectator." **4395**
Towse, J. Ranken, dram. ed. N.-Y. "Eve. Post"; b., London, 1845; a.b., Camb., 69; p.o., 987 Bergen st., Brooklyn. **4397**
Toy, Crawford Howell, prof. hebrew, Harvard; b. Norfolk, V'a, 1836; a.b., univ. V'a, '56; *bib. criticism, semitic grammar; orientalia.*
Toynbee, Paget, p.o., Stanhoe Grange, Norfolk; *Dante.* **4400**
Tozer, H : Fanshawe, p.o., Oxford. **4402**
Trafton, Adeline, wife **S :** Knox, jr., p.o., St. Louis. **4406**
Traill, H : Duff, journalist; b., Blackheath, 14, aug., 1842; b.a., Oxford, '64; d.c.l., —— '74; p.o., Garrick Club, London. **4408**
Treat, M.. Sue Adelia (Davis), p.o., Vineland, N.-J. **4410**
Trent, W : Peterfield, prof. hist. & eng. lit. univ. of South. **4412**
Trevor, G :, rector, Beeford (near Hull). **4414**
TRINITY COLLEGE [U.S.], p.o., Hartford, Conn.
Trollope, F.. Eleanor (Ternan) 2d wife **T :** A. T——; p.o., Budleigh-Salterton, S. Devon. **4416**
Trotter, Coutts, p.o., Trinity col., Cambridge. **4418**
Trowbridge, J :, prof. electrical science, Harvard. **4420**
— , **J : Townsend**, b., 1827; p.o., Arlington, Mass. **4422**
True, J-Preston, *with* Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, Mass.
Tucker, B : R., p.o., Box 3366, Boston, Mass. **4424**
— , **Gilbert Milligan**, ed. "Country Gentleman"; b., 1847; a.b., W'ms, '67; p.o., Albany, N.-Y. **4426**
Tuckerman, Bayard, b., 1856; a.b., Harvard, '78; p.o., 106 E. 36 st., N.-Y. **4428**
TULANE UNIVERSITY, p.o., New-Orleans.
Turner, Godfrey Wordsworth, staff "Daily Telegraph"; b., 1825.
— , **S : Epes**, b., Baltimore, 6, ix, 1846; a.b., Harvard, '69; p.o., Cambridge, Mass. **4432**
Tuttle, Herbert, prof. history, Cornell; b., Bennington, V't, '29, xi, 1846; a.b., univ. V't, '69. **4434**
"**Twain, Mark**," see Clemens, S : L. **4436**
"TWENTIETH CENTURY," p.o., Buffalo.
Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, pres. **W :** & **M..** college; b., Va., 1853. **4438**

Tyler, Moses Coit, prof. Cornell; b., Conn., 1835. **4440**
Tylor, E: Burnett, b., 1832; p.o., Museum House, Oxford. **4442**
Tyndall, J:, prof. Royal Institution, London; b., 1820. **4444**

Underhill, Zoe (Dana), dau. C: A. Dana; ✓ **4446**
Underwood, B: Franklin, editor [late] "Index"; b., 1839; p.o., 44 Boylston st., Boston. **4448**
Underwood Francis H:, b., 1825; p.o., 1293 Wash. st., Boston. [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **4450**

UNION COLLEGE (anglican), p.o., Schenectady.
— **THEOL. SEM.** (presby.), p.o., 710 Park av., New-York.
UNITARIAN REVIEW, 141 Franklin st., Boston.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, p.o., Gower st., London.
Upham, M. B. See Wright, M. B. (Upham). **4452**
Upton, C., Barnes. prof. Manchester (Unit.) Col. Oxford. **4454**
— **, G: Putnam,** b., 1834; p.o., "Tribune" office, Chicago; *music.*

Valentini, Philipp J: Jo., b., Berlin, 1828; p.o., 157 9th av., New-York; *mexican archæ.* **4458**
Vambéry, Arminius, p.o., Buda-Pesth. **4460**
Van Brunt, H:, architect; b., Boston, 1832; a.b., Harvard; p.o., Kansas City. **4462**
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, p.o., Nashville, Tenn.
"Vandergrift, Margaret," = Mar. Janvier. **4464**
Vanderpool, Lew,; b., New-York, 1855; p.o., Oyster Bay, N.-Y. [literary swindle by, See "Critic," 24 sept., 1887.] **4466**
Van Dyke, H: Jackson, [rev.] p.o., Brooklyn.
— **, H: [Jackson, j'r,]** clergyman; b., Germantown, 10 nov., 1852; a.b., Princeton, '73; p.o., 412 5th av., New-York. **4470**
Van Dyke, J: C:, b., 1856; librarian, Sage (theol.) l'y; p.o., New-Brunswick, N.-J.; *art.* **4472**
Vandyne, M.. E., p.o., 214 Union st., Brooklyn; ✓ **4474**
Van Norden, C:, cong. clergyman; b., New-York, 10, x, 1843; a.b., Hamilton, '63; p.o., Suffield, Conn. **4476**
Van-Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold), [Mrs. Schuyler V——]; b., New-York, 1851; p.o., care "Century" mag.; *art history & criticism.* **4478**
Van Santvoord, C., p.o., Kingston, N.-Y. **4480**
Veitch, J:, prof. rhetoric, Glasgow; b., 1829. **4482**
VERMONT, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Burlington.
Vermont, E. de Valcourt, p.o., 226 5th av., New-York. **4484**
VICTORIA UNIV., p.o., Cobourg, Canada.
— p.o., Manchester.
Villari, Linda (White) (Mazzini), wife Pasquale V-; b., 1836; p.o., Florence. **4486**
Vincent, Frank, jr., p.o., Tarrytown, N.-Y. **4488**
— **, J: Martin,** librarian Johns Hopkins; *swiss history;* "Nation."
Vincent, Marvin Richardson, prof. Union theol. sem., b., 1834.
Vinton, Arthur Dudley, "Geoffrey Champlin"; b., Brooklyn, 1843; p.o., 233 W. 11th st., New-York. **4494**
Vinton, Francis Laurens, prof. Columbia col. school of min. **4496**
Me., 1835.

Tyler, Moses Coit, prof. Cornell; b., Conn., 1835. 4440
Tyler, E: Burnett, b., 1832; p.o., Museum House, Oxford. 4442
Tyndall, J: prof. Royal Institution, London; b., 1820. 4444

Underhill, Zoe (Dana), dau. C: A. Dana; v. 4446
Underwood, B: Franklin, editor [late] "Index"; b., 1839; p.o., 14 Boylston st., Boston. 4448
Underwood Francis H: b., 1825; p.o., 1298 Wash. st., Boston. [Sec. D. of A., 1st ed.] 4450

UNION COLLEGE (anglican), p.o., Schenectady.
— THEOL. SEM. (presby.), p.o., 710 Park av., New-York.
UNITARIAN REVIEW, 141 Franklin st., Boston.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, p.o., Gower st., London.

Upham, M. B. See Wright, M. B. (Upham). 4452
Upton, C., Barnes prof. Manchester (Unit.) Col. Oxford. 4454
— , G: Putnam, b., 1848; p.o., "Tribune" office, Chicago; music.

Valentini, Philipp J: Jo., b., Berlin, 1825; p.o., 157 9th av., New-York; [illegible] 4458
Vambery, Arminius, p.o., Buda-Pesth. 4460
Van Brunt, H: architect; b., Boston, 1832; p.o., Harvard; p.o., Kansas City. 4462
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, p.o., Nashville, Tenn.
"Vandergrift, Margaret," = Mar. Janvier. 4464
Vandepool, Lew; b., New-York, 1855; p.o., Oyster Bay, N.-Y. [literary swindle by, See "Critic," 24 sept., 1887.] 4466
Van Dyke, H: Jackson, [rev.] p.o., Brooklyn.
— , H: [Jackson, Jr.] clergyman; b., Germantown, 10 nov. 1852; a.b., Princeton, '76; p.o., 412 5th av., New-York. 4470
Van Dyke, J: C: b., 1850; librarian, Sage (theol.) Ly; p.o., New-Brunswick, N.-J.; ment. 4472
Vandyne, M., E., p.o., 214 Union st., Brooklyn; v. 4474
Van Norden, C: coog. clergyman; b., New-York, 10, x, 1843; a.b., Hamilton, '63; p.o., Suffield, Conn. 4476
Van-Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold), [Mrs. Schuyler V——]; b., New-York, 1851; p.o., care "Century" mag.; rev. history & criticism. 4478
Van Santvoord, C., p.o., Kingston, N.-Y. 4480
Veitch, J: prof. rhetoric, Glasgow; b., 1829. 4482
VERMONT, UNIVERSITY OF, p.o., Burlington.

Vermont, E. de Valcourt, p.o., 226 5th av., New-York. 4484
VICTORIA UNIV., p.o., Cobourg, Canada.
— p.o., Manchester.

Villari, Linda (White) (Mazzini), wife Pasquale V.; b., 1846; p.o., Florence. 4486
Vincent, Frank, Jr., p.o., Tarrytown, N.-Y. 4488
— , J: Martin, librarian Johns Hopkins; sums history; "Nation" 4490
Vincent, Marvin Richardson, prof. Union theol. sem., b., 1834.
Vinton, Arthur Dudley, "Geoffrey Champlin"; b., Brooklyn, 1815; p.o., 283 W. 11th st., New-York 4492
Vinton, Francis Laurens, prof. Columbia coll. school of [illegible] Me., 1835. 4494

Wadleigh, F.. Ellen, p.o., 96 Charles st., Boston, Mass. "Atlantic."
Wahl, G: Moritz, p.o., Quincy, Mass. 4501
Waite, H: Randall, editor [late] "Internat. Review." in charge edn. and relig. section. 10th census; b., Copenhagen, N.Y., 16 nov., 1846; a.b., Hamilton, '98; b.d., Union theol. sem., '72; p.o., Boston. 4503
Waldstein, C:, director Amer. School Athens; b., N. Y., 1856.
Walford, E:, p.o., 7 Hyde-Park mansions, London. 4507
—, Lucy Bethia (Colquhoun), dau. 4 Colquhoun; b., Scotland, 1846; p.o., Ilford, Essex, Eng. [See Author, mar., 1869; I c] 4509.
Walker, Francis Amasa, pres. Mass. Inst. Technology; b., Boston, 1840. 4513
—, J: Brisbin, editor "Cosmopolitan." 4515
—, K.. Kent (Child). 4517
Wallace, Alfred Russel, b., 1822; p.o., Godalming, Eng. 4519
—, Lew, b., 1827; p.o., Crawfordsville, Ind. 4521
—, Susan Arnold (Elston) wife L: W——, b., 1880.
Walsh, W: Shepard, ed. "Illustrated American"; son R. M. W——; graduon R. W——: b., Paris, 1864. 4525
Walsworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann), b., Phila., 1887, p.o., 117 E. 17 st., New-Y. 4527
Ward, Anna Lydia, p.o., Waterbury, Conn. 4529
—, Adolphus W:, prof. history & eng. lit., Owens col.; b., 1837.
Ward, Duren James Henderson, p.o., 109 W. 54th st., N.-Y., "Nation." 4533
Ward, [T:] Humphry, p.o., Russell sq., W.C., London. 4534
—, Julia Hammond, b., 1837; p.o., 23 Linwood st., Roxbury. 4535
—, Lester Frank, U.S. geol. survey; b., Joliet, Ill., 18, vi, 1841; a.b., Columbian univ., '69. 4537
Ward, M.. Augusta (Arnold), wife Humphry W——; [q. v.] [See Book]. xi, 1888,* & "Critic," 24 viii, 1889.] 4539
Ward, W: Hayes, ed. "Independent"; b., Abington, Mass., 25, June, 1839; a.b., Amherst, '56; p.o., box 2787, New-York; specialty, assyriology. 4541
"Warden, Florence," = Florence Alice (Price) James. 4543
Ware, W: Robert, prof., Columbia; b., Cambridge, Mass., 1832 4545
Waring, G: Edwin, jr., b., 1833; p.o., Newport. 4547
Warner, Amos Griswold, prof. pol. econ., univ., Nebraska. 4549
—, Beverly E., angl. clergyman; b., Jersey City, 14, x, 1855; p.o., Stratford, Conn. 4551
Warner, C: Dudley, ed. Hartford "Courant"; b., Plainfield, Mass., 12, x, 1829; a.b., Hamilton, '51. [See Book, mar., 1869.*] 4553
Warner, Herman Jackson, a.b., Harv., '56. 4557
Warren, F: Morris, associate [mod. lang.], Johns Hopkins, a.b., Amherst, '60.
WASHINGTON UNIV., p.o., St. Louis.
— & LEE UNIV., p.o., Lexington, Va.
Waters, Mrs. See Clement, C. (E.). 4563
—, H: Fitz-Gilbert, b., 1838; p.o., Salem, Mass.: genealogy. 4567
Watkins, Morgan G:, rector; p.o., Kent Church, Hertford. 4571
Watson, George Dutton, lawyer; a.b., Yale, '79; p.o., New-Haven.
Watson, J:, prof. philosophy, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont.; b., Glasgow, 25, ii, 1847. 4571
Watson, Paul Barron, b., Morristown, N.-J., 1861; a.b., Harvard, '81; p.o., 5 Devonshire st., Boston. 4573

Wadleigh, F.. Ellen, p.o., 96 Charles st., Boston, Mass. "Atlantic."
Wahl, G : Moritz, p.o., Quincy, Mass. **4501**
Waite, H : Randall, editor [late] "Internat. Review," in charge edu. and relig. section. 10th census; b., Copenhagen, N.-Y., 16 nov., 1846; a.b., Hamilton, '68; b.d., Union theol. sem., '72; p.o., Boston. **4503**
Waldstein, C :, director Amer. School, Athens; b., N. Y., 1856.
Walford, E :, p.o., 7 Hyde-Park mansions, London. **4507**
— , **Lucy Bethia (Colquhoun)**, dau. J : Colquhoun; b., Scotland, 1845; p.o., Ilford, Essex, Eng. [See Author, mar. 1889; 1 c] **4509**
Walker, Francis Amasa, pres. Mass. Inst. Technology; b., Boston, 1840. **4513**
— , **J : Brisbin**, editor "Cosmopolitan." **4515**
— , **K.. Kent (Child)**. **4517**
Wallace, Alfred Russel, b., 1822; p.o., Godalming, Eng. **4519**
— , **Lew**, b., 1827; p.o., Crawfordsville, Ind. **4521**
— , **Susan Arnold (Elston)** wife L : W——, b., 1830.
Walsh, W : Shepard, ed. "Illustrated American"; son R. M. W——; grandson R. W——; b., Paris, 1854. **4525**
Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann), b., Phila., 1837, p.o., 117 E. 17 st., New-York. **4527**
Ward, Anna Lydia, p.o., Waterbury, Conn. **4529**
— , **Adolphus W :**, prof. history & eng. lit., Owens col.; b., 1837.
Ward, Duren James Henderson, p.o., 109 W. 54th st., N.-Y., "Nation." **4533**
Ward, [T :] Humphry, p.o., Russell sq., W.C., London. **4534**
— , **Julius Hammond**, b., 1837; p.o., 23 Linwood st., Roxbury. **4535**
— , **Lester Frank**, U.S. geol. survey; b., Joliet, Ill., 18, vi, 1841; a.b., Columbian univ., '69. **4537**
Ward, M.. Augusta (Arnold), wife Humphry W——; [q. v.] [See Bookb., xi, 1888,* & "Critic," 24 viii, 1889.] **4539**
Ward, W: Hayes, ed. "Independent"; b., Abington, Mass., 25, june, 1835; a.b., Amherst, '56; p.o., box 2787, New-York; specialty, assyriology. **4541**
"**Warden, Florence,**" = Florence Alice (Price) James. **4543**
Ware, W : Robert, prof., Columbia; b. Cambridge, Mass., 1832 **4545**
Waring, G : Edwin, j'r, b., 1833; p.o., Newport. **4547**
Warner, Amos Griswold, prof. pol. econ., univ., Nebraska. **4549**
— , **Beverly E.**, angl. clergyman; b., Jersey City, 14, x, 1855; p.o., Stratford, Conn. **4551**
Warner, C : Dudley, ed. Hartford "Courant"; b., Plainfield, Mass., 12, x, 1829; a.b., Hamilton, '51. [See Bookb., mar., 1889.*] **4553**
Warner, Hermann Jackson, a.b., Harv., '50. **4557**
Warren, F : Morris, associate [mod. lan'g], Johns Hopkins, a.b., Amherst, '80.
WASHINGTON UNIV., p.o., St. Louis.
— **& LEE UNIV.**, p.o., Lexington, Va.
Waters, Mrs. See Clement, C. (E.). **4563**
— , **H : Fitz-Gilbert**, b., 1833; p.o., Salem, Mass.; *genealogy*.
Watkins, Morgan G :, rector; p.o., Kent Church, Hereford. **4567**
Watrous, George Dutton, lawyer; a.b., Yale, 79; p.o., New-Haven.
Watson, J :, prof. filosofy, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont.; b., Glasgow, 25, ii, 1847. **4571**
Watson, Paul Barron, b., Morristown, N.-J., 1861; a.b., Harvard, '81; p.o., 113 Devonshire st., Boston. **4573**

Webb, Alfred, p.o., Lisnabin, Rathmines, Dublin; contrib. "Nation."
Webb, C: H:, b., N.-Y., 1834; p.o., 56 E. 53d st., New-York. **4577**
Webster, Augusta (Davies), wife T: W——; p.o., Chelsea. **4579**
— , **Hugh A.,** l'n. Edinburgh univ. **4581**
— , **Wentworth** [rev.], p.o., Sare, par St. Jean de Luz, France.
Wedmore, F., b., 1844; p.o., Buxton. **4585**
Weeks, Joseph D., p.o., Pittsburg. **4587**
— , **Lyman H.,** p.o., 27 Spruce st., Waltham, Mass. **4589**
Weir, J: Ferguson, prof. painting, Yale. **4591**
Welch, J.. Meade, editor; b., Buffalo, 11, mar., 1854; p.o., 514 Del. av., Buffalo. **4593**
Weld [C:] Stuart Faucheraud, teacher; b., N.-J., 1839; a.b., Harvard, '63; p.o., Hyde Park, Mass. **4595**
Weldon, Georgina (Treherne), b., 1837. **4597**
WELLESLEY COLLEGE, p.o., Wellesley, Mass.
Welling, James Clark, president Columbian univ.; b., Trenton, N.-Y., 1825; a.b., Princeton, '44; p.o., Washington. **4599**
Wells, D: Ames, b., 1827; a.b., W'ms, '47; p.o., Norwich, Conn.
— , **H: P——,** p.o., 24 Park place, New-York. **4602**
— , **Kate** (Gannett), p.o., 155 Boylston st., Boston. **4604**
— , **W:,** prof. history, Union college. **4606**
Wendell, Barrett, ass't prof. English, Harvard; a.b., Harv., '77. **4608**
Wentworth, Walter, pseud. of Gilman, J: B. **4609**
Werner, Edgar Albert, p.o., Albany, N.-Y.; *finance.* **4610**
— , **J: R.,** p.o., Newnham House, Tunbridge. **4612**
WESLEYAN UNIV., p.o., Middletown, Conn.
West, Andrew Fleming, prof. latin, Princeton. **4614**
Westall, W:, p.o., Loughton, Essex. **4616**
Westlake, Ja., prof. internat. law, Cambridge. **4618**
Wetherill, J: K. See Baker, J. K. (W.).
Wharton, A.. Hollingsworth, "G: Grey", "Dorothy Redwood"; b., Phil'a, about 1845; p.o., 1405 Locust st., Philadelphia. **4620**
Wheatley, R: rev. [meth.], "Allan Copmanthorpe," "Rusticus," "Justitia"; b., Eng., 14, july, 1831; p.o., 606 Lexington av., N.-Y.
Wheeler, Arthur M., prof. history, Yale. **4424**
— , **B: Ide,** prof. filology, Cornell. **4626**
— , **C: Gardner,** p.o., Winchendon, Mass. **4628**
— , **Emily Francis,** prof. mod. lang., Ohio univ.; a.b. (?) Northwestern univ., '75; p.o., Rockford, Ill. **4630**
Wheelwright, E:, a.b., Harv., '44; p.o., 22 Chestnut st., Boston. **4632**
— , **J: Tyler,** a.b., Harvard, '76; p.o., 39 Court st., Boston.
White, Andrew Dickson, ex-pres. Cornell; p.o., Ithaca, N.-Y. **4636**
— , **Eliza Orne,** dau. White, M. E. (H.). **4638**
— , **Frank M.,** asso. ed. "Life." **4640**
— , **Horace,** co-editor N.-Y. "Evening Post"; b., Colebrook, N.-H.; 1834; a.b., Beloit, '53. **4642**
White, Horatio Stevens, prof. grammar, Cornell; b., 23, iv, 1852; a.b., Harvard, '73; *german lit.* **4644**
White, J: Forbes, p.o., Aberdeen; *Rembrandt.* **4646**
— , **Margaret Eliot (Harding),** p.o., Brookline; ed. [p.p.] "My Egotistiography" [autobiog. Chester Harding]. **4648**
Whitfield, Rob't Parr, prof. geol., museum natural history, New-York; b., New-Hartford, N.-Y., 27, v, 1828. **4650**
Whiting, C: Goodrich, lit. ed. "Springfield (Mass.) Republican." **4652**

Webb, Alfred, p.o., Lisnabin, Rathmines, Dublin; comm'd, "Nation."
Webb, C: H: b., N.-Y., 1834; p.o., 56 E. 53d st., New-York. 4577
Webster, Augusta (Davies), wife T: W——; p.o., Chelsea. 4579
— , Hugh A., Ia, Edinburgh univ. 4581
— , Wentworth [rev.], p.o., Sare, par St. Jean de Luz, France.
Wedmore, F., b., 1844; p.o., Buxton. 4585
Weeks, Joseph D., p.o., Pittsburg. 4587
— , Lyman H., p.o., 27 Spruce st., Waltham, Mass. 4589
Weir, J: Ferguson, prof. painting, Yale. 4591
Welch, J.. Meade, editor; b., Buffalo, 11, mar., 1854; p.o., 511 Del. av., Buffalo 4593
Weld [C:] Stuart Fanchorand, teacher; b., N.-Y., 1838; a.b., Harvard, '58; p.o., Hyde Park, Mass. 4595
Weldon, Georgina (Treherne), b., 1837. 4597
WELLESLEY COLLEGE, p.o., Wellesley, Mass.
Welling, James Clark, president Columbian univ.; b., Trenton, N.-Y., 1826; a.b., Princeton, '44; p.o., Washington. 4599
Wells, D: Ames, b., 1827; a.b., Wm., '47; p.o., Norwich, Conn.
— , H: P——, p.o., 24 Park place, New-York. 4602
— , Kate (Gannett), p.o., 155 Boylston st., Boston. 4604
— , W:, prof. history, Union college. 4606
Wendell, Barrett, ass't prof. English, Harvard; a.b., Harv., '77. 4608
Wentworth, Walter, pseud. of Gilman, J: B. 4609
Werner, Edgar Albert, p.o., Albany, N.-Y.; Rawlins. 4610
— , J: R., p.o., Newburgh Hones, Tunbridge 4612
WESLEYAN UNIV., p.o., Middletown, Conn.
West, Andrew Fleming, prof. latin, Princeton. 4614
Westall, W:, p.o., Longfiton, Essex. 4616
Westlake, Ja., prof. internat. law, Cambridge. 4618
Wetherill, J: K. See Baker, J. K. (W.).
Wharton, A.. Hollingsworth, "G: Grey", "Dorothy Redwood"; b., Phil'a, about 1845; p.o., 1405 Locust st., Philadelphia. 4620
Wheatley, R: rev. [meth.], "Allan Copmanthorpe," "Ristiens," "Justitia"; b., Eng., 14, July, 1831; p.o., 606 Lexington av., N.-Y.
Wheeler, Arthur M., prof. history, Yale. 4624
— , B: Ide, prof. filology, Cornell. 4626
— , C: Gardner, p.o., Winchendon, Mass. 4628
— , Emily Francis, prof. mod. lang., Ohio univ.; a.b., (?) North western univ., '76; p.o., Rockford, Ill. 4630
Wheelwright, E: a.b., Harv., '44; p.o., 22 Chestnut st., Boston. 4632
— , J: Tyler, a.b., Harvard, '76; p.o., 39 Court st., Boston.
White, Andrew Dickson, ex-pres., Cornell; p.o., Ithaca, N.-Y. 4636
— , Eliza Orne, dau. White, M. E. (H.). 4638
— , Frank M., asso. ed. "Life." 4640
— , Horace, co-editor N.-Y. "Evening Post"; b., Colebrook, N.-H., 1834; a.b., Beloit, '53. 4642
White, Horatio Stevens, prof. grammar, Cornell; b., 28, iv, 1852; a.b., Harvard, '73; german lit. 4644
White, J: Forbes, p.o., Aberdeen; Rawlinvoll. 4646
— , Margaret Eliot (Harding), p.o., Brookline; ed. [p.p.] "M. Egotistiography" [autobiog. Chester Harding]. 4648
Whitfield, Hob't Parr, prof. geol., museum natural history, New-York; b., New-Hartford, N.-Y., 27, v, 1829. 4650
Whiting, C: Goodrich, lit. ed. "Springfield Mass. Republican." 4652

Whiting, Julia D., p.o., Holyoke, Mass.; "You will excuse me if I give no answers to your list of inquiries, and beg you to trouble me with no more circulars."

—, Lillian, lit. ed., Boston (Mass.), "Traveller"; b., New-York, 1856.

Whitman, Edmund Allen, p.o., 23 Court st., Boston, Mass.; "Nation."

Whitmore, W. H.; b., 1836; p.o., box 3175, Boston, Mass.; genealogy.

Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train), b. 1824; p.o., Milton, Mass. 4660

—, [Joseph] Emerson, instructor in English, Yale; b., Cornwall, Conn., 27. ii. 1826; a.b., Yale, '52. 4662

Whitney, James Lyman, ass't lib., pub. ly., Boston, Mass.; a.b., Yale, '56.

—, Josiah Dwight, prof. geology, Harvard; b., Mass., 1819.

—, W. Dwight, prof., Yale; bro. of D. W——; b., North-ampton, Mass., 9. ii. 1827; a.b., Williams, '45. 4670

Whitridge, F.: Wallingford, b., 1852; a.b., Amherst, '74; p.o., 69 Wall st., New-York. 4672

Whittier, J.: Greenleaf, b., 1807; p.o., Amesbury, Mass. 4674

Wickersteed, Philip H.: p.o., 7 Regents Park Villas (Gloucester), N.W., London. 4676

Wigmore, J.: H.; prof., Tokio, Japan; author of "Contrib. to Jap. Law." 4678

Wightman, J.: E.; prof. French, Iowa col.; a.b., Toronto, '71. 4680

Wilcox, Ella (Wheeler), b., ca. 1841; p.o., 340 W. 55th st., New-York. 4682

Wilcox, Marion, asso. ed., "New England Magazine"; b., Ga., 1856; a.b., Yale, '78; p.o., 16 York sq., New-Haven. 4684

Wilder, Burt Green, prof. comp. anatomy, Cornell; b., Boston, 1841. 4686

Williams, A.: S.; prof., Owens college.

—, M. E.; p.o., Randolph, Mass. [See "Lit. World" 26 June, 1886.] 4690

Williamson, W.: Cleaver, rev. (bapt.), school prin.; b., Wexford, Ir., 1833; a.b., Rochester, '57; p.o., Tarrytown, N.Y. 4692

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, p.o., Williamstown, Mass.

Williams, Alfred Mason, ed., "Providence Journal"; b., 1840. 4694

Williams, S.: Fletcher, p.o., Birmingham.

—, Talcott, asst. Phil's "Press"; b., 1849; a.b., Amherst, '73. 4696

Wilson, C.: Bundy, prof. mod. lang., Iowa univ.; a.b., Cornell, '84.

—, Daniel [sir], pres., Toronto univ.; b., 1816. 4702

—, E.: Livingston, fotografer; p.o., 873 Broadway, N.Y. 4704

—, H.: Schuyler, "Herbert Gray," p.o., 102 Great Russell st., London. 4707

Wilson, James Grant, p.o., 15 E. 74 st., New-York. 4709

—, James Harrison, railway pres.; b., 1837; grad., West-Point, '60; p.o., Wilmington, Del. 4711

Wilson, Robt. Burns, p.o., Lexington, Ky. 4713

—, Woodrow, prof. history, Princeton; [formerly Bryn Mawr &] Wesleyan; b., Staunton, Va., 28. dec., 1856; a.b., Princeton, '79.

Winchell, Alex., prof. geology, etc., univ., Mich.; b., North-east, N.Y., 31. xii. 1824; a.b., Wesleyan, '47; p.o., Ann-Arbor, Mich. 4717

Winchester, Caleb T.; prof., Middletown (Conn.) univ. 4719

Wingate, C.: Edgar Lewis, dram. ed., "Boston Journal"; a.b., Harv., '86. 4721

Wingate, Charles F.; b., N.Y., 1847; p.o., 360 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N.Y. 4723

Winship, Albert E.; p.o., Somerville, Mass. 4725

Winslow, W.: Copley; p.o., 129 Beacon st., Boston; "Appleton's Jour." 4727

Whiting, Julia D., p.o., Holyoke, Mass.; "You will excuse me if I give no answers to your list of inquiries, and beg you to trouble me with no more circulars."

— , **Lilian**, lit. ed. Boston (Mass.) "Traveller"; b., New-York, 1855.

Whitman, Edmund Allen, p.o., 23 Court st., Boston, Mass.; "Nation."

Whitmore, W : H :, b., 1836; p.o., box 3478, Boston, Mass., *genealogy*.

Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train), b., 1824; p.o., Milton, Mass. **4660**

— , **[Joseph] Ernest**, instructor in english, Yale; b., Cornwall, Conn., 27, ii, 1858; a.b., Yale, '82. **4662**

Whitney, James Lyman, ass't l'n, pub. l'y, Boston, Mass., a.b., Yale, '56.

— , **Josiah Dwight**, prof. geology, Harvard; b., Mass., 1819.

— , **W : Dwight**, prof. Yale; bro. J. D. W——; b., Northampton, Mass., 9, ii, 1827; a.b., Williams, '45. **4670**

Whitridge, F : Wallingford, b., 1852; a.b., Amherst, '74; p.o., 59 Wall st., New-York. **4672**

Whittier, J : Greenleaf, b., 1807; p.o., Amesbury, Mass. **4674**

Wicksteed, Philip H :, p.o., 7 Regents Park Villars, Gloucester, N.W., London. **4676**

Wigmore, J : H :, prof., Tokio; *ballot reform*; contrib. "Nation." **4678**

Wightman, J : R., prof. french, Iowa col.; a.b., Toronto, '71. **4680**

Wilcox, Ella (Wheeler), b., ca. 1844; p.o., 349 W. 58th st., New-York. **4682**

Wilcox, Marion, asso. ed. "New Englander"; b., G'a, 1858; a.b., Yale, '78; p.o., 46 York sq., New-Haven. **4684**

Wilder, Burt Green, prof. comp. anatomy, Cornell; b., Boston, 1841.

Wilkins, A : S :, prof. Owens college. **4688**

— , **M.. E.**, ° p.o., Randolph, Mass. [See "Lit. World," 26 june, 1886.] **4690**

Wilkinson, W : Cleaver, rev. [bapt.], school prin.; b., Westford, V't, 1833; a.b., Rochester, '57; p.o., Tarrytown, N.-Y. **4692**

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, p.o., Williamstown, Mass.

Williams, Alfred Mason, ed. "Providence Journal"; b., 1840. **4694**

Williams, S. Fletcher, p.o., Birmingham. **4696**

— , **Talcott**, staff Phil'a "Press"; b., 1849; a.b., Amherst, '73.

Wilson, C : Bundy, prof. mod. lang., Iowa univ.; a.b., Cornell, '84.

— , **Daniel** [*sir*], pres. Toronto univ.; b., 1816. **4703**

— , **E : Livingston**, fotografer; p.o., 853 Broadway, N.-Y. **4705**

— , **H : Schutz**,—"Herbert Gray," p.o., 102 Great Russell st., London. **4707**

Wilson, James Grant, p.o., 15 E. 74 st., New-York. **4709**

— , **James Harrison**, railway pres.; b., 1837; grad. West-Point, '60; p.o., Wilmington, Del. **4711**

Wilson, Rob't Burns, p.o., Lexington, K'y. **4713**

— , **Woodrow**, prof. history Princeton; [formerly Bryn Mawr & Wesleyan;] b., Staunton, V'a, 28, dec., 1856; a.b., Princeton, '79.

Winchell, Alex., prof. geology, etc., univ. Mich.; b., Northeast, N.-Y., 31, xii, 1824; a.b., Wesleyan, '47; p.o., Ann-Arbor, Mich. **4717**

Winchester, Caleb T :, prof. Middletown (Conn.) univ. **4719**

Wingate, C : Edgar Lewis, dram. ed. "Boston Journal"; a.b., Harv., '83. **4721**

Wingate, Charles F :, b., N.-Y., 1847; p.o., 380 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N.-Y. **4723**

Winship, Albert E :, p.o., Somerville, Mass. **4725**

Winslow, W : Copley, p.o., 429 Beacon st., Boston; *egyptology*. **4727**

Winslow, W : H :, architect, p.o., Boston; ¶ *german*; ✓ **4729**
Winsor, Justin, librarian Harvard col.; b., Boston, 2, i, 1831; a.b., Harvard, '53; *bibliografy, lit. hist., amer. hist.*, etc. **4731**
Winter, W : —, dramat. ed. "Tribune"; b., 1836; ll.b., Harvard. **4733**
WISCONSIN [STATE] **UNIV.**, p.o., Madison.
Wister, Annis Lee (Furness), b., 1830; p.o., 1322 Locust st., Phil'a.
— , **S.. (Butler)**, dau. **F.. A..** Kemble, wife Owen J. W——; b., P'a, 1835; p.o., Phil'a (station W). Author, anon., "Praecursor of Milton" in "Atlantic."] [See D. of A., 1st ed.] **4737**
Wood, C : James, angl. clergyman; b., Cleveland, 4, vii, 1854; a.b., Harvard, '75; p.o., Lock Haven, P'a. **4739**
Wood, C.. Dunning,—"C : Dunning"; b., Poughkeepsie, 20, i, 1858; p.o., 66 Market st., same; ✓ **4741**
Wood, H : Trueman, p.o., Ox. & Camb. club, London. **4743**
Woodberry, G : E :, b., Beverly, Mass., 12, may, 1855; a.b., Harvard, '77; p.o., Beverly. **4745**
Woodbury, C : Johnson, a.b., W'ms, '66; p.o., 1216 Brush st., Oakland, Cal. **4747**
Woodhull, Alfred Alexander, major U.S. army; *U.S. civil war;* contrib. "Nation." **4749**
Woodruff, Edwin Hamlin, ass't librarian, Cornell. **4751**
Woods, J : H., p.o., Jacksonville, Ill.; *indexes.* **4753**
— , **K.. Pearson**, au. "Metzerott"; b., Wheeling, W. V'a, 1853; p.o., Baltimore. **4755**
Woods, Margaret (Bradley) ‡, p.o., Trin. col., Oxford. **4757**
Woodward, Annie Aubertine, b., 1841; p.o., Madison, Wis.; translator from french, german, norwegian. [See "Lit. World," 12.393.]
Woolf, B. E., dramatic critic "Boston [Mass.] Gazette." **4761**
Woolley, Celia Parker ( ), p.o., 865 W. Jackson st., Chicago.
Woolsey, S.. Chauncey, p.o., New Haven. **4765**
Woolson, Abba [Louisa] (Gould), p.o., 127 St. Botolph st., Boston.
— , **Constance Fenimore**, b., N.-H., 1848; p.o., [Cooperstown, N.-Y.] Bellosguardo, near Florence. [See Bookb., oct., 1889.*]
Wormeley, K.. Prescott, b., Eng., 14, july, 1832; p.o., Newport, R.I. [See Bookb., mar., 1889.] **4771**
Wratislaw, Albert H :, fellow Christ's college, Oxford; b., 1821. **4773**
Wright, Arthur Williams, prof. Yale; b., Conn., 1836; *Slavonic lit.*
— , **Carroll Davidson**, b., N.-H., 1840; p.o., Reading, Mass. **4777**
— , **C—— B——**, prof. eng. lit., Middlebury (V't) col. **4779**
— , **G : F :**, prof. N. T. lit., Oberlin; b., Whitehall, N.-Y., 22, i, 1838; a.b., Oberlin, '59; p.o., Oberlin, O. **4781**
Wright, M.. (Tappan), wife **J : H : W——**, prof. greek, Harvard.
— , **Margaret Bertha (Upham)**, b., Castine, M'e, p.o., 21 Buckingham st., Cambridge, Mass. **4783**
Wright, W : Aldis, vice-master Trinity col., Cambridge. **4785**
— , **W : Burnett**, [rev.], p.o., New Britain, Conn. **4787**
Wyman, Lillie Buffum (Chase), p.o., Valley Falls, R.I. **4789**

YALE UNIVERSITY, p.o., New-Haven, Conn.
Yates, Edm. [Hodgson], p.o., London. **4791**
Youmans, W : Jay, ed. "Pop. Sci. Monthly." **4793**
Young, Alex., ed. "Youth's Companion"; ll.b., Harvard, '62. **4795**
— , **C : A :**, prof. astronomy, Princeton [late Dartmouth], b., 1834.
YOUTH'S COMPANION, p.o., Boston, Mass.

Zabriskie, Francis Nicoll, rev. [Reformed church], formerly ed. "Christian Intelligence"; b., New-York, 29, apr., 1832; a.b., univ. City of N.-Y., 50; p.o., Princeton, N.-J. **4799**

Zimmern, H., b., Hamburg, 25, mar., 1846; p.o., 7 Tyndale terrace, Canonbury sq., London. **4801**

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild, painter; b., Charleston, 1849; p.o., New Rochelle, N.-Y. **4803**

ADDENDA.

For Aitkiu, G: A——, read **Aitkin, G: Atherton.**

Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakeley, p.o., 9 Evelyn Gardens, S.W., London.

For Beecher, E. W., read **Beecher, Eunice White (Bullard).**

For Carruth, W: H., read **Carruth, W: Herbert.**

For Coleman, A. P., read **Coleman, Arthur Philemon,** prof. geology (Cobourg, Can.) Victoria univ., b.a., (Cobourg) Victoria univ., '76; ph.d., Breslau, '82.

To **Craik, G. M.,** add [now Mrs. A. W. **May,** p.o., Killin, Scotland].

For Crawford, J. D., read **Crawford, James Douglas.**

For Dandridge, D., read **Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger).**

To **Dexter, Seymour,** add, bank-pres., late judge; p.o., Elmira, N.Y.

For Dickinson, C: M., read **Dickinson, C: Monroe.**

For Douglas, A. M., read **Douglas, Amanda Minnie,** b., 1837; p.o., Newark, N.J.

Eytinge, Margaret (Winship) —"Madge Elliot;" p.o., Bayonne, N.J.

For Harby, Lee C., read **Harby, Lee (Cohen).**

For Jenkinson, F. J. H., read **Jenkinson, Francis J: H:**

Ladd, W: Coffin, prof. french, Haverford; a.b., Brown, '81.

For Le Plongeon, A. D., read **Le Plongeon, Alice (Dixon).**

Meredith, Edmund Allen, barrister [1846-7, prin: Magill college], p o., Rosedale, Ontario.

For Mitchell, S.: Wier, read, **Mitchell, Silas Weir.**

To **Palmer, M.. T.,** add, p.o., Andover, Mass.

LIST OF AUTHORS RECENTLY DEAD.

The following ABBREVIATIONS, suggested by Librarian C: A. Cutter, have been adopted by the American Library Association: A:=Augustus (August, Auguste, etc.), A..=Ann; B:=Benjamin, B..=Beatrice; C:=Charles, C..=Charlotte; D:=David, D..=Delia; E:=Edward, E..=Elizabeth; F:=Frederic, F..=Frances; G:=George, G..=Grace; H:=Henry, H..=Helen; I:=Isaac, I..=Isabel; J:=John, J..=Jane; K:=Karl, K..=Katherine; L:=Louis, L..=Louise; M:=Mark, M..=Mary; N:=Nicholas, N..=Nancy; O:=Otto, O..=Olivia; P:=Peter, P..=Pauline; R:=Richard, R..=Rebecca; S:=Samuel, S..=Sarah; T:=Thomas, T..=Therese; U:=Ulrich, U..=Ursula; V:=Victor, V..=Victoria; W:=William, W..=Wilhelmina.

The names of married women are written thus: "Smith, Mary (Jones)," the name in the ( ) being the maiden name. When there are two sets of ( ), the name in second is that of first husband. When an empty ( ) occurs, its presence indicates fact, as above, altho the compiler has been unable to learn name.

But when a married woman has written under her maiden name only, she is entered in the list under that, the husband's name being given in [ ] after the maiden name.

A name in [ ] is one which the author in question has ceased to use.

Abbot, Ezra, 21 mar., '84.
About, Edm. [Fr. Valentin], jan., '85.
Ainsworth, W: Harrison, 2 feb., '82.
Alcott, Amos Bronson, 4 mar., '88.
" , Louisa May, 6 mar., '88.
Alden, Jo., 30 aug., '85.
Alexander, Ja. E., § apr., '85.
" , Patrick Proctor, †, 14 nov., '86.
Allen, W: Fs., 9 dec., '89.
Allibone, S: A., 2 sept., '89.
Allingham, W:, 18 nov., '89.
Amory, T: C., 21 aug., '89.
Amos, Sheldon, jan., '86.
Appleton, T: Gold. may, '84.
" Armand " = F. A. Strubberg, apr., '89.
Arnold, Matthew, 15 apr., '88.
Ashe, T:, dec., '89.
Atkinson, J. Beavington, ††, 24 oct., '86.
" , W: P. [see 2d ed.], 11 mar., '90.
Aubanel, Th., oct., '86.
Auerbach, B., 8 feb., '82.
Augier, E., 27 oct., '89.
Aurevilly, Barbey d', √, 22 apr., '89.

Baird, C: W., feb., '87.
" , Spencer Fullerton, 19 aug., '87.
Baker, W: Munford, 20 aug., '83.
Barnard, F: A: Porter, 27 apr., '89.
Barnes, W:, oct., '86.
Barwell, —— (Bacon), feb., '85.
Baynes, T: Spencer, 30 may, '87.
Beal, S:, 20 aug., '89.
Beecher, H: W., 8 mar., '87.
Bellew, Fr. [H: Temple], 29 june, '88.
Bert, Paul, nov., '86.
" Billings, Josh." [H: W. Shaw], 14 oct., '85.
Birch, S:, 27 dec., '85.
Blakesley, Jo. Williams, 18 apr., '85.
Blanchard, E: Lyman, 4 sep., '89.
Blewitt, J: Octavian, 4 nov., '84.
Boker, G: H:, jan., '90.
" Bonner Sherwood," [K.. Sherwood (Bonner) McDowell], 22 july, '83.
Booth, M.. L., 5 mar., '89.
Bowen, Fr., 21 jan., '90.
Bowman, Anne, V, july, '86.
Bradley, E: b., 27, † 12 dec., '89.
Brady, J: Drumgole, 7 may, '83.
Brassey, A.. (Alnut) b., 40, 14 sep., '87.
Bray, A.. Eliza (Kempe) (Stothard), jan., '83.
Bright, H: Arthur, 5 may, '84.
Brooks C: Timothy, 14 june, '83.
Brown, J:, m. d., 11 may, '82.
Browning, Robert, 12 dec., '89.
" Buntline, Ned." [E. F. C. Judson], 17 july, '86.
Burgess, J. Tom., 4 oct., '86.
Burnell, Arthur Coke, '82.
Buxton, —— (Leupold) — [mrs. B. H. B ——] 30 mar. '81.

Cadell, mrs. H. M., may, '79.
Calverley, C: Stuart, 17 feb., '84.
Calvert, G: H:, 24 may, '89.
Campbell, J: Fr., 17 feb., '85.
Carlyle, T:, 5 feb., '81.
" Champlin, Virginia " [G.. V. Lord], 27 may, '85.
Channing, W: H., dec., '84.
Chapman, Maria (Weston), 12 july, '85.
" M.. F., = " J. C. Ayrton," feb., '84.
Charlesworth, Maria Louisa, oct., '80.
Child, L. M. (Francis), nov., '80.
Clarke, Ja. Freeman, 8 june, '88.
Clemmer, M.., [M.., (Clemmer) (Ames) Hudson], 12 aug., '84.
Cobbett, Ja. Paul, mar. '81.
Coffin, Roland Folger, 17 july, '88.
Cole, H:, 18 apr., '82.
Colenso, F.. Ellen, au., with E: Durnford, " Zulu War "; may, '87.
Collier, J: Payne, 17 sep., '83.
Collins, F.. (Dunn), wife Mortimer, 17 mar., '86.
Collins, W.. Wilkie, 23 sep., '89.
" Coningsby, Christopher," = bp. S: S. Harris (√, 1868), '88.
Converse, Frank H., 13 dec., '89.
" Conway, Hugh," = F. J. Fargus, 15 may, '85.
Conybeare, M.. Emily (Müller), ¶ Scherer's " Eng. Lit.," 3 sep., '86.

Cook, Dutton, 12 sep., '83.
" , Eliza, 25 scp. '89.
" , Kenningdale, july, '86.
Coote, H: C:, " H. C. C.," jan., '85.
Cooke, J: Esten, 27 sep., '86.
Corkran, J. Frazer, feb. '84.
Cox, S: Sullivan, 10 sep., '89.
Craik, Dinah Maria (Muloch), 13 oct., '87.
Crawford, G. M., nov., '85.
Croly, D: Goodman, 29 apr., '89.
Dana, R: H., 2d, 6 jan., '82.
" Darc, Dan.." [— ( ) Régnier], 13 mar., '87.
Darwin, C: Robert, 19 apr., '82.
Davies, Ja., 11 mar., '83.
" Deane, Margery " [Mrs. T. T. Pitman], nov., '88.
Delonde, Maria Darrington, 24 oct., '87.
Dent, J: C:, sep., '88.
Dewey, Orville, 21 mar., '82.
Dexter, G:, 1883.
Dixon, W: Hepworth, dec., 1879.
Döllinger, J: J. I., 10 jan., '90.
Domet, Alfred, nov., '87.
Douglas [Davies]——, au. " Anne Dysart," 25 july, '87.
Doyle, Fr. Hastings, june, '88.
Drake, Fr. S., son S: A. D ——, 22 feb., '85.
Duffield, S: W., may, '87.
Dunn, Sara (Symonds), √, sep., '85.
Duruy, Albert, 12 aug., '87.
Dyer, T: H., 30 jan., '88.

Edersheim, Alfred, 16 mar., '89.
Edwards, E:, feb., '86.
Egan, Pierce. 6 july, 1880.
" Eliot, G:," [M.. A.. (Evans) Cross], dec., '81.
Elton, Arthur Hallam, oct., '83.
Elze, [F:] C:, 21 jan., '89.
Emerson, R. W., 27 apr., '82.
Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty), 13 may, '86.

Fagan, H: S., 24 jan., '90.
Fawcett, H:, nov., '84.
Fenton, E. Dyne, 29 july, 1880.
Ferguson, Ja., 9 jan., '86.
" Fern, Fanny " = [Sara Payson (Willis) (Eldridge) (Farrington) Parton], 1872.
Fields, Ja, T:, 24 apr., '81.
Fisher, Lydia Jane ( ), ed. Leadbeater papers (1862), apr., '84.
Fitts, Ja. Franklin, 11 jan., '90.
Flaubert, Gustave, may, 1880.
Fowler, Orson S., 18 aug. '87.
Freer [Robinson], Martha Walker, july '88.
Fullerton, Georgiana [*lady*] jan., '85.
Fustel-de-Coulanges, 12 scp., '89.
Fyfe, Ja. Hamilton, 5 may, 1880.

Gage. W: Leonard, 1889.
Gaskell, E.. Cleghorn (Stevenson), 12 nov. '65.
Gatty, Ma. (Scott), oct., 1873.
Gay, Sidney Howard, 26 june, '88.
Gibson, Ja., 10 july, '86.
" , Ja. Young, 2 oct., '86.
Gilbert, W:, father of W: S. G——, 2 jan., '90.
Gilchrist, A.. (Barrows), 29 nov., '85.
Gilman, Caroline (Howard), 15 sep., '88.
Gleig, G: Ro., july, '88.
Gosse, Ph. H:, aug., '88.
Gostwick, Jo., jan., '87.
Graham, J: Murray, jan., '81.
Grant, Gertrude [" Gerald G——"], feb., '83.
" , Ja., mil. V, 5 May, '87.
" , Albert Zabriskie, 25 feb., '89.
" , Asa, 30 jan., '88.
" , Barry, pseud. of Ro. Barry Coffin, 10 june, '86.
Gray, G: Zabriskie, 4 Aug., '89.
" , Louisa M., dec., '88.
Green. J: R:, 6 mar., '83.
" , T: Hill, 26 mar., '82.
Greene, G: Wash., 2 feb., '83.
Greenwell, Dora, 29 apr., '82.
Greey, E:, 1 oct., '88.
Greg, Percy = " Lionel H. Holdreth," 24 dec., '89.
" , W: R., nov., '81.
Gryzanovski, Ernst, 31 may, '88.
Gurney, Archer [Thompson], 21 mar., '87.
" , Edmund, 22 june, '88.
Guyot, Arnold H:, 8 feb., '84.

Abbot, Dora, 21 mar., '94.
Abbott, Edm. [Pr. Valentin], jan., '85.
Aingsworth, W. Harrison, 2 feb., '92.
Alcott, Amos Bronson, 4 mar., '88.
" , Louisa May, 6 mar., '85.
Alden, Jo., 30 aug., '85.
Alexander, Jas. E., 8 " , '85.
" , Patrick Proctor, 4 nov., '86.
Allen, W. : Es., 9 dec., '89.
Allibone, S. A., 2 sept., '89.
Allingham, W., 18 nov., '89.
Amory, T. C., 21 aug., '90.
Anon., Belfelton, jan., '86.
Appleton, T. Gold, may, '91.
" Armand " = R. A. Strubberg, apr., '89.
Arnold Matthew, 15 apr., '88.
Asbe, T., dec., '89.
Atkinson, J. Beavington, 14, 24 oct., '86.
" , W. T. [see 2d ed.], 11 mar., '90.
Aubanel, Th., oct., '88.
Auerbach, B., 8 feb., '82.
Augier, E., 27 oct., '89.
Autevilly, Barbey d', v., 22 apr., '89.

Baird, C. W., feb., '87.
" , Spencer Fullerton, 10 aug., '87.
Baker, W. : Mumford, 20 aug., '89.
Barnard, F. A : Porter, 27 apr., '89.
Barnes, W., oct., '88.
Barwell, —— (Bacon), feb., '88.
Barnes, T. Spencer, 30 may, '91.
Beal, S., 20 aug., '89.
Beecher, H. W., 8 mar., '91.
Bellew, F. [H. Templer], 29 June, '88.
Bert, Paul, nov., '86.
" Billings, Josh," [H. W. Shaw], 14 oct., '85.
Birch, S., 27 dec., '85.
Blakeslee, Jo., W. Williams, 18 apr., '85.
Blanchard, E. L., mar., 4 sep., '89.
Blewitt, J. : Octavian, 4 nov., '84.
Boker, G. H., jan., '90.
" Bonner Sherwood," [L. Sherwood (Bonner)
McDowell], 22 July, '84.
Booth, M. L., 3 mar., '89.
Bowen, Fr., 21 jan., '90.
Bowman, Anne, V., July, '86.
Bradley, E., b., 27, 4 feb., '89.
Brady, J. : Dunnigole, 7 may, '88.
Brasser, A., (Allan), b., 40, 14 sep., '87.
Bray, A. : Elias (Kempe) (Scotland), jan., '88.
Bright, H. : Arthur, 3 may, '84.
Brooks C. : Timothy, 11 June, '89.
Brown, J., m. d., 11 may, '92.
Bruning, Robert, 12 dec., '91.
" Buntline, Ned," [E. C. Jedson], 11 July, '86.
Burgess, J. Tom., 4 oct., '86.
Burnell, Arthur Coke, 28, "
Burton, —— (Leopold) — [mrs. E. H. B. —] 30 mar., '81.

Cadell, mrs. H. M., may, "
Carwyley, C. Stuart, 11 feb., '84.
Calvert, G. H., 24 may, '90.
Campbell, J. : Ff., 17 feb., '85.
Carlyle, T., 3 feb., '81.
" Champlin, Virginia " [G. V. Lord], 27 may, '85.
Chandler, W. : H., dec., '84.
Chapman, Maria (Weston), 12 July, '85.
" M. F., " , C. Ayrton, 10 feb., '84.
Charlesworth, Maria Louisa, oct., '90.
Child, M. (Francis), nov., '90.
Clarke, Ja. Freeman, 8 June, '88.
Clemmer, M. [M.], (Clemmer) (Ames) Hudson], 12 aug., '84.
Cobden, Ja. Fam, mar., '81.
Coffin, Roland Folger, 11 July, '85.
Cole, H., 18 apr., '85.
Colenso, E., Ellen, au., with R. Durnford, " Ualu
War" ; mar., '81.
Collier, J. : Payne, 4 sep., '85.
Collins, W. (Dunn), with Mortimer, 11 mar., '90.
Collins, W. : Wilkie, 23 sep., '89.
" Conjugsby, Christopher," = bp. S. S. Harris (?), 1880), '88.
Converse, Frank H., 12 dec., '90.
" Conway, Hugh," = F. J. Fargus, 15 may, '85.
Conybeare, M., Emily (Mulliner), " Scherer's " Eng. Lit.," 3 sep., '86.
Cook, Dutton, 12 sep., '85.
" , Eliza, 25 sep., '90.
" , Kensington, 2 feb., '90.
Cooke, H. C., " H. C. C., jan., '85.
Cooke, J. : Esten, 27 sep., '86.
Corkran, A. Fraser, feb., '84.
Cox, S. : Sullivan, 10 sep., '90.
Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock), 12 oct., '87.
Crawford, O. M., nov., '85.
Crely, D. : Goodman, 29 apr., '89.
Dana, R. H., 24, 6 jan., '89.
" Daru, Dan.," [——] (Reguier), 13 mar., '87.
Darwin, C. : Robert, 13 apr., '82.
Davies, Ja., 11 mar., '88.
" Deane, Margery " [Mrs. T. T. Hinman], nov., '88.
Delonde, Maria Barrington, 24 oct., '87.
Dent, J. : C., sep., '88.
Dewey, Orville, 21 mar., '82.
Dexter, G., 1883.
Dixon, W. : Hepworth, dec., '87.
Dollinger, J. : I., 10 jan., '90.
Domet, Alfred, nov., '87.
Douglas, [Davies] —— , au. " Anne Dyson," 25 July, '88.
Doyle, Fr. Hastings, June, '85.
Drake, Fr. S., son S. A. D —— , 22 feb., '85.
Duffield, S. W., may, '87.
Dunn, Sara (Symonds), v., sep., '85.
Durny, Albert, 12 aug., '87.
Dyer, T. : H., 30 jan., '88.

Edgeheim, Alfred, 16 mar., '89.
Edwards, E., feb., '88.
Egan, Pierce, 8 July, 1880.
" Eliot, G.," [M. A. (Evans) (Cross)], dec., '81.
Elton, Arthur Hallam, oct., '88.
Ellis, [E.] G., 21 jan., '89.
Emerson, R. W., 27 apr., '82.
Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty), 12 may, '85.

Fagan, H. S., 21 jan., '90.
Fawcett, H., nov., '84.
Fenton, E. Dyne, 29 July, 1890.
Ferguson, Ja., 9 jan., '88.
" Fern, Fanny " = Sara Payson (Willis) (Eldridge) (Farrington) (Eaton), 1872.
Fields, Ja., T., 24 apr., '81.
Fisher, Lydia Jane ( ), ed. Leadbeater papers (1862), apr., '84.
Fitz, Ja. Franklin, 11 jan., '90.
Flaubert, Gustave, may, 1890.
Fowler, Owen S., 18 aug., '87.
Freer [Robinson], Martha Walker, July '83.
Fullerton, Georgiana [Lady], jan., '85.
Fustel-de-Coulanges, 12 sep., '89.
Fyfe, Ja. Hamilton, 5 may, 1890.

Gaw, W. : Leonard, 1889.
Gaskell, E. : Cleghorn (Stevenson), 12 nov., '85.
Gatty, Ma. (Scott), oct., 1876.
Gay, Sidney Howard, 26 June, '84.
Gibson, Jo., 10 July, '86.
" , Ja. Young, 2 oct., '86.
Gilbert, W., father of W. S. G —— , 2 jan., '90.
Gilchrist, A. : Gilchrist, 20 nov., '85.
Gilman, Caroline (Howard), 15 sep., '85.
Gladstone, Catherine [Lady], July, '85.
Gosse, Ph. H., aug., '85.
Goswick, Jo., jan., '87.
Graham, J. : Murray, jan., '91.
Grant, Gertrude [" Gerald G——"], feb., '85.
" , Ja., mil. V., 5 May, '87.
" , Albert Nesbitt, 25 feb., '90.
" , Ass., 30 jan., '88.
" , Barry, peaud. of Ro. Barry Cotton, 10 June, '86.
Gray, G. : Nicholsick, 4 Aug., '89.
" , Louisa M., dec., '88.
Green, J. : R., 6 mar., '88.
" , T. : Hill, 26 mar., '89.
Greene, G. : Wash., 2 feb., '88.
Greenwell, Dora, 29 apr., '82.
Greer, J. : T., 1 oct., '88.
Grey, Percy = " Lionel H. Holderid," 4 dec., '88.
" , W. : R., nov., '81.
Grieve, Ja. Hamilton, 21 mar., '88.
Grimm, Jacob [Thompson], 22 June, '88.
" , Edmund, 5 feb., '84.
Guyot, Arnold H.,

Hurst, W. [illegible]
Hull, Anna Maria (Holding), 30 June, 56.
H. (F. [illegible]), [illegible] 56.
[illegible] Charles, [illegible] 56.
[illegible] Thomas, 30 June, 56.
Hutchinson, Joseph, 10 July, 77.
Hallin, [illegible] (Oliver), [illegible] 56.
H[illegible], Eg[illegible] Lyndon [illegible]
Hase, J. V., 1 Jan., 90.
Hay, [illegible], 1 June, 56.
Hazard, [illegible], 12 Jan., 56.
H[illegible], [illegible] 56.
Hardy, Bethia, 10 Nov., 90.
Hay, [illegible] (Gill), 24 July, 56.
Hayre, Paul H., 8 July, 56.
Hawkins, Ab[illegible], 2 Feb., 54.
Head, [illegible] Bond, [illegible] 56.
Hanson, W. E., [illegible] 56.
H[illegible], Andrew — R. W. Hill, [illegible]
Holmes, [illegible], 10 May, 56.
Hargrave, W. M. [illegible], [illegible] 56.
Hoskins, [illegible] (Andrews), [illegible] 1850
Hill, Isaac, Quaker, [illegible] 28 Aug., 56.
Hill, Daniel, [illegible] Dec., 61.
Hollybrook, Rose, [illegible] June, [illegible]
H. Hanson, C. Eleanor, [illegible] June, 56.
Holland, [illegible], [illegible] June, 56.
Hood, John, [illegible], [illegible] June, 56.
Hope, A. J. Dreyfoud, [illegible] Oct., 56.
Horsfall, M., [illegible] V. June, 56.
Horne, R. H. (or [illegible] Hopkins), [illegible]
(Ida Van Ambrugh, [illegible] 56.
Hunter, [illegible] Jane, [illegible] (1850) [illegible]
56.
Houghton, [illegible] Julius, [illegible] Aug., 56.
Howard, Anna H. [illegible] (Outten), [illegible] 56.
Howell, W[illegible] Anna M., [illegible] July, 56.
[illegible] M., [illegible] 30 Jan., 56.
Hubbard, [illegible] (Hubbard), [illegible] Feb., 56.
Hudson, R. Z[illegible], [illegible] Jan., 56.
Hu[illegible] Fr[illegible], [illegible] 19 Jan., 56.
Hu[illegible], V. [illegible], [illegible] 56.
[illegible] Clement, [illegible] M. [illegible] Sep., 56.
[illegible] Pope, Philippe (Philip), [illegible] Sept., 56.
[illegible], 10 Nov.
Jackson, H. M. M. (H. [illegible]), H. H. [illegible] 12 Aug., 56.
Jarvis, H. [illegible], 18 Dec.
Jones, [illegible] 56.
Jervis, [illegible] Jackson, [illegible] Jan., 56.
Johnson, Hyacinthe Camille (Jackson), mother
[illegible] Jan., 1 — 1 Feb., 56.
Jenkins, Hargrave, [illegible] Nov., 56.
Jones, [illegible] Evelyn, [illegible] 1 — [illegible] 56.
[illegible] W. [illegible], [illegible] Mar., 56.
Jervis, W. Hugh, [illegible] Jan., 56.
[illegible] T. Jacob Ash, [illegible] Jan., 56.
Jowsbury, Jeremiah, [illegible] Sept., 1850.
John, [illegible] Oliver, [illegible] 10 Oct., 56.
[illegible] S., [illegible] Jan., 56.
Johnson, Alex., [illegible] 20 July, 56.
[illegible]
Kemp, F., [illegible] 56.
Kenney, E. Lamb, [illegible] 24 Aug., 56.
King, Tom, [illegible] (Lovejoy) [illegible]
June, 56.
Kingston, W. H. (Giles), [illegible] Aug., 1850.
Knowles, R. [illegible] (Gardiner), [illegible] 10
Nov., 56.
Knoxland, S., [illegible] Oct., 56.
[illegible]
Langton, G. T., [illegible] 56.
Large, J. F., [illegible] 56.
Latham, Jos. Gordon, [illegible] June, 56.
Lawson, Emma, [illegible] 10 Nov., 56.
Lear, B., [illegible] 29 Jan., 56.
Leftwich, A. Lillie, [illegible] Oct., 56.
Leigh, H. Smith, [illegible] 18 June, 56.
Levy, Amy, [illegible] 8 Sep., [illegible]
Leopold, [illegible] 21 Dec., 56.
Lightfoot, Jo. B., [illegible] 31 June, 56.
Lightfoot, [illegible] P., [illegible]
Lloyd, [illegible] Harrison, [illegible] 4 Sep., 56.
Lee, [illegible] [illegible] 18 Oct., 56.
Lockhart, W. M., [illegible] June, 56.
Lockhart, W. W., [illegible] June, 56.
[illegible] [illegible] 10 Aug., 56.

Hague, W:, 1 aug., '87.
Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding), 30 jan., '81.
" , H:, (Vt. hist.), 4 apr., '89.
" , S: Carter, 18 mar., '89.
" , Spencer Timothy, 26 apr., '85.
Halliday [Duff], Andrew, 10 apr., '77.
Halliwell-Phillips, Ja. Orchard, 4 jan., '89.
"Hartner, E." [Emma v. Twardowska], dec. '89.
Hase, A: V., 4 jan., '90.
Hasell, Miss E. J., 14 nov., '87.
Hassard, J: R. G., 18 apr., '88.
Hassaurek, F:, 3 oct., '85.
Hatch, Edwin, 10 nov., '89.
Hay, M.. Cecil, 24 july, '86.
Hayne, Paul H., 6 july, '86.
Hayward. Ab., 2 feb., '84.
Head, Fr. Bond, 23 july, '75.
Hearn, W: E:, apr., '88.
"Hedbrooke, Andrew" = E. R. Sill.
Heilprin, M., 10 may, '88.
Hennessy, W: Maunsell, 13 jan., '89.
Hesekiel [Johnsen], Ludovika, 1889.
Hill, Pascoe Grenfell, 28 aug., '82.
Hillebrand, K:, 19 oct., '84.
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight, june, '87.
Hoffman, C: Fenno, 7 june, '84.
Holland, J. G., oct., '81.
Hood, Edwin Paxton, june, '85.
Hope, A. J. Beresford, oct., '87.
Hopkins, M:, 17 june, '87.
Horne, R: H: [*called* Hengist], "Ephraim Watts" (life Van Amburgh). au. Sithron (Ath. 2943), au. Murder Heroes, Poor Artist (1850); 13 mar., '84.
Houghton, [R: M. Milnes] lord, aug., '85.
Howard, Anna Holyoke (Cutts), 28 june, '89.
Howitt [Watts] Anna M.., july, '84.
" , M.. (Botham), 30 jan., '88.
Hubbard, N: Gu., french; feb., '88.
Hudson, H: Norman, 16 jan., '86.
Hueffer, Fr., 19 jan., '89.
Hugo, V: [Marie], 22 may, '85.

Ingleby, Clements Mansfield, 26 sep., '86.
"Istria, Dora" [Helene (Ghika) Kolzow-Massalski], 19 nov., '88.

Jackson, H.. M. (F.) (H.), ["H. H."], 12 aug., '85.
James, H: [Ist], 18 dec.. '82.
Janin, Jules, 12 feb., '86.
Jarves, Ja. Jackson, june. '88.
Jefferies, R:, 14 aug., '87.
Jenkin, Henrietta Camilla (Jackson), mother Fleming. ["mrs. C. J ——], feb., '85.
Jennings, Hargrove, mar., '90
Jerrold, Evelyn, grands. D. J ——, may, '85.
" , W: Blanchard, mar., '84.
Jervis, W: Henley [born Pearson], au. Student's Hist. France [Ath., 2884], jan., '83.
Jewsbury, Geraldine, sept., 1880.
Johnson, Oliver, 10 dec., '89.
" , S:, mar., '82.
Johnston, Alex., 20 july, '89.

Kapp, F:, 26 oct., '84.
Kenney, C: Lamb, 24 aug.. '81.
"King, Toler" [Emily ( ) (Fox) Noyes], 10 june, '86.
Kingston, W: H: Giles, 5 aug., 1880.
Kinney, E.. Clementine (Dodge) (Stedman) 19 nov., '89
Kneeland, S:, 8 oct., '88.

Lanigan, G: T., 5 feb., '86.
Lange, J: P:., 8 july, '84.
Latham, Ro. Gordon, 9 mar., '88.
Lazarus, Emma, 19 nov., '87.
Lear, E:, 29 jan., '88.
Le Breton, A.. Letitia (Aikin), 1 oct., '85.
Leigh, H: Sambrook, 16 june, '83.
Levy, Amy, 8 sep., '89.
Leypoldt, F:, 31 mar., '84.
Lightfoot, Jo. B., 21 dec., '89.
Littledale, R: F:, 11 jan., '90.
Lloyd, D: Demarest, 4 sep., '89.
Locke, D: Ross, 15 feb., '88.
Lockhart, L. W. M. mar., '82.
Longfellow, H: W., mar., '82.
Loomis, Elias, 15 aug., '89.

Lovejoy, B: G., 21 nov., '89.
Lovell, J., 20 feb., '90.
Lynch, mrs. H:, 27 june, '85.
MacCarthy, Denis F., 7 apr., '82.
Macfarlane, Mar. (Russell), 11 mar., '89.
Mackarness,—(Planché), wife H: M——; 6 may, '81.
Mackay, C:, 24 dec., '89.
Mackenzie, Ro., 3 feb., '81.
Mackenzie, Ro. Shelton, 21 nov., '81.
McLennan, J: Ferguson, 16 june, '81.
Madden, R: Ro.. feb., '86.
Maine, H: [Ja.] Sumner, 3 feb., '88.
" Marlit, E., " [Eugenie John], 22 june, '87.
Marsh, A.. (Caldwell), oct., '74.
Marsh, G: P., july, '82.
Marston, Ph. Bourke, 14 feb., '87.
" , Westland, 8 jan., '90.
Martin, Clara (Barnes), 9 aug., 86.
" , F:, jan., '83.
Mason, Ro, Hindry, oct., '85.
Masson, Gu., 29 aug., '88.
Mathews. Cornelius. 25 mar., '89.
May, T: Erskine [lord Farnborough], may, '86.
Mayer, S: [Ralph] Townshend, may, 1880.
Mayhew, H:, 25 july, '87.
Metcalfe, F:, aug., '85.
Miller [Davidson], Harriet, eldest dau. Hugh M ——, 23 dec., '83.
Mitchell, Lucy Myers (Wright), 10 mar., '88.
" , Maria, 28 june, '89.
Morison, Jas., Cotter 25 feb., '88.
"Mühlbach, L." [Clara (Müller) Mundt], 1873.
Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone, apr., '85.
Murray, E. C. G., dec., '81.
Musgrave, G:, 26 dec., '83.

Napier, Alex., son Macvey N ——; 24 aug., '87.
Nicholls, Ja. Fawckner, 19 sep. '83.

O'Connor, W: D., 9 may, '89.
O'Conor, W. A., 22 mar., '87.
Oliphant, Laurence, 23 dec., '88.
Ollier, Edmund, au. Doré gallery, Cassell's hist. U. S., "Franco-ger. War." Our Portrait painters, Essays on Sacred Art, Russo-Turk. War, Universal hist. (Ac. 29: 310). 19 apr., '86.
O'Meara, Kath., nov., '88.
Osborn, Ro. Durie, 19 apr., '89.
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur [W: Edgar], 30 jan., '81.
"Owen, Catherine" [H.. ( ) Nitzch], 28 oct., '89.
Owen, F.. M.. (Sybge), 19 june, '83.

"Palatine, Tom." ["T: Nash], 28 jan., '85.
Palfrey, Fr. W., 5 dec., '89.
" , J: G.., may, '81.
Palgrave, W: Gifford, 30 sep., '88.
Palmer, Courtlandt, 23 july, '88.
" Ray, 29 mar., '87.
Patten, Claudius B., 22 may, '86.
Patterson, R. H., dec., '86.
Pattison, M:, 30 july, '84.
Pauli, [G:] Reinhold, june, '82.
Perkins, C: Callahan. 25 aug., '86.
Peterson, C: Jacob, 5 mar., '87.
Pfeiffer, Emily ( ), jan., '90.
Phillips, G: Searle, 28 oct., '82.
Philp, Ro. Kemp, 30 nov., '89.
Planché, Ja. Robinson, june, 1880.
Poore, B: Perley, 29 may, '87.
Porter, Josias Leslie, 18 mar., '89.
Powell, T:, 13 jan., '87.
Price, Bonamy, jan., '88.
Prime, S: Irenaeus, 18 july, '85.
Pringle, Hall, 14 sep., '86.
Proctor, R: A., 12 sep., '88.
Purnell, T:, 17 dec., '89.
Puseley, Dan., jan., '82.
"Putnam, Eleanor" [Harriet Leonora (Vose) Bates], 14 mar., '86.

Ralston, W: Ralston Shedden, 6 aug., '89.
Rands, W. B., apr., '82.
Ranke, Leopold v., 23 may, '86.
Ranking, Boyd Montgomerie. 1 dec., '88.
Reade, C:, 11 apr., '84.
Reed, C: E: Baines, 29 july, '84.
" , S: Rockwell, 6 oct., '89.
Rees, Ja. —— "Colley Cibber," apr., '85.